

United States Department of Defense

STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM



Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2021

Office of the Actuary

September 2022

This publication is produced annually by the Office of the Actuary.

Most of the data is abstracted from files maintained by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC).

For technical questions pertaining to specific data or for suggestions on future reports, call or email:

Philip Davis
Phone: (571) 232-2946
philip.b.davis15.civ@mail.mil

Rich Allen
Phone: (571) 372-1992
richard.s.allen40.civ@mail.mil

To contact the DoD Office of the Actuary:

Phone: (571) 232-2946
Email: dhra.mc-alex.dhra-hq.mbx.actuary-statistical-report@mail.mil

To contact the office by mail you can write to:

Defense Human Resources Activity (DHRA)
Office of the Actuary
4800 Mark Center Drive
Suite 03E25
Alexandria, VA 22350

The FY2022 Statistical Report will be available by summer of 2023.

Table of Contents

Summary Section

Introduction	4
Summary of the Military Retirement System	6
Retired Personnel by Year	16
Annual DoD Obligations	17
Obligations & Expenditures by Service for FY 2021	18

Military Retirees Section

Personnel and Payments by State	23
Concurrent Receipt Personnel and Payments by State	25
Personnel and Payments by Country	26
Retirees by Rank and Current Age	29
FY 2021 Retirees by Rank and Retired Age	39
FY 2021 Retirees by Rank and Years of Service	44
Retirees by Rank and Retired Age	47
Retirees by Rank and Years of Service	52
Retirees by Rank, Type of Retirement with Average Gross Pay and Net Pay	55
Retirees by Pay Status with Average Gross, Net and VA Offset	57
Retirees by Fiscal Year and Type of Retirement	59
Retirees by Gender	62
Concurrent Receipt Retirees by VA Disability Rating	68

Survivor Benefits Section

Survivors by State	69
Survivors by Country	70
Survivors by Age and Benefit	72
Survivors by Age and DIC	76
SBP Participation Rates and Base to Gross Pay Ratio	80
SBP Historical Rates	82
SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Survivors by Year	83
Retirees by Age and Survivor Benefit Election Including RSFPP	86
Retirees by Age and Electing SBP Benefits	88
SBP by Premiums Paid and Age	91

STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2021

Introduction

The data published in this report is extracted from files maintained by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) in Monterey, California. The data is compiled primarily from the Retiree and Survivor Pay files, and is displayed by various categories, such as service, rank, type of retirement, and mailing address of the retiree. Most tables use the September 30, 2021, end-of-fiscal-year file. Some tables are cumulative and also use files from earlier years.

The FY 2011 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) (P.L. 111-383) requires payments to a military retiree to be made on the first day of each month beginning after the month in which the pay accrues. This means that when the first day of the month falls on a non-business day (weekend/holiday), the payment must be made the preceding business day. This legislation did not address, or affect, survivor annuitant pay and certain combat-related compensation. In certain fiscal years this results in retirees receiving 13 monthly payments. In other years, retirees may receive only 11 payments; however, the usual 12 monthly payments is the most frequent occurrence. For purposes of this report, all pay is counted as if it is received on the first day of the month.

Be aware that there are limitations to the accuracy of the numbers. Most notably, the data for the current fiscal year is preliminary because of reporting delays. The information about many members who retired or died within one month of the September 30, 2021, file date may not have been processed in time to be included in this report. In some cases, data is missing. Those members are counted either as unknown or are part of the “Other” line. In some cases, unknowns are counted differently from table to table. For example, if rank (e.g., Officer or Enlisted) is known, but pay grade within rank is not, only the tables which categorize by pay grade will place these retirees in an unknown status. Also, service members on the Temporary Disability Retirement List (TDRL) are considered retired on the day they are classified as temporarily disabled. Some service members will move from TDRL to permanently disabled status, but in that case the retirement date remains the original date they were placed on the TDRL. Cases where retirees’ pay is suspended by the Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS) are excluded from these tables.

This report treats annuitants (i.e., Survivors) whose pay is suspended differently. Those annuitants whose pay is suspended because a Certificate of Eligibility (COE) has not been received for a period of three months or less are still included in our counts. Annuitants whose pay is suspended because a COE has not been received for longer than three months or because DFAS suspects they have died are not included in the counts.

Please note that net retired pay is the pay after deductions for Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) premiums and benefits offset by VA Disability Compensation but before any deductions for withholding taxes and allotments. Thus, the number of military retirees paid by DoD includes only those whose net retired pay by this definition is greater than \$0. The total number of retired includes all living retirees, including some whose net pay is \$0.

In this report, “Combat Related Special Compensation” (CRSC) and “Concurrent Retirement and Disability Payments” (CRDP) are considered to be part of net retired pay, even though CRSC is not technically retired pay for certain tax reasons. Payments for CRDP and CRSC less SBP premiums are included in the net retired pay totals. Reports showing retired pay do not reflect amounts for retroactive pay related to the CRDP and CRSC programs.

All pay amounts summarized in this report are paid from the Military Retirement Fund to retirees and annuitants except for Annuities for Certain Military Surviving Spouses (ACMSS). ACMSS annuitants are survivors of either members who died on active duty before SBP started on September 21, 1972, or are survivors of reservists who retired between September 21, 1972, and October 1, 1978, and subsequently died before reaching their 60th birthday.

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2021

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Homeland Security), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Only those members in plans administered by the Department of Defense (DoD) are included in this report, except in cases where Coast Guard data is shown for informational purposes.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes non-disability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, survivor annuity programs, and special compensation programs for certain disabled retirees. The Service Secretaries may approve immediate non-disability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active duty service. Reserve retirees generally must be at least 60 years old and have at least 20 qualified years of service before retired pay commences; in some cases the age can be less than 60 if the reservist performed certain types of active duty service. There is no vesting of defined benefit entitlements before retirement.

Non-Disability Retirement From Active Service

There are four distinct non-disability benefit formulas within the military retirement system per current statute (see table at the end of this section).

- 1) ***Final Pay***: Military personnel who first became members of a uniformed service before September 8, 1980, have retired pay equal to final basic pay times a multiplier. The multiplier is equal to 2.5 percent times years of service. Retired pay and survivor annuity benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. Final pay retirees have their benefits adjusted annually by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection.
- 2) ***High-3***: If the retiree first became a member of a uniformed service on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of final basic pay. The multiplier is also equal to 2.5 percent times years of service and high-3 retirees also have their benefits adjusted annually by the percentage increase in the average CPI.
- 3) ***Career Status Bonus (CSB)/Redux***: Members who first became a member of a uniformed service on or after August 1, 1986, provided they had 15 years of service before December 31, 2017, may have chosen between a High-3 and CSB/Redux retirement. Those who elected CSB/Redux received the Career Status Bonus outlined below, also had retired pay computed on a base of the average of their highest 36 months of basic pay, but are subjected to a multiplier penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; however, at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the multiplier penalty. Members made their election during the fifteenth year of service and received the Career Status Bonus of \$30,000 in either a lump sum or

installments. Those who elected CSB/Redux must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000 (exceptions include death and disability retirement). Career Status Bonus retirees have their benefits adjusted annually by the percentage change in the CPI minus 1 percent (except when the change in the CPI is less than 1 percent). When the military member's age is 62 (or when the member would have been age 62 for a survivor annuity) the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection been in effect and had there not have been a multiplier penalty. However, after this restoral, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues for future retired pay and survivor annuity payments. The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 2016 (NDAA 2016, P.L. 114-92) sunset the CSB/Redux benefit tier by not allowing any CSB elections after December 31, 2017.

- 4) ***Blended Retirement System (BRS)***: Members who first become a member of a uniformed service after December 31, 2017, are under the new BRS which was enacted in NDAA 2016 and took effect on January 1, 2018. Members who first entered the military before January 1, 2018 and who had served for fewer than 12 years as of December 31, 2017, had the option to “opt in” to BRS via an irrevocable election during a one-year (calendar year 2018) open season or remain in the High-3 system. Members who had served 12 or more years as of December 31, 2017, were not permitted to opt in to BRS and will receive benefits based on their current plan. As a result of NDAA 2016, members with 12 or more but fewer than 15 years of service as of December 31, 2017, did not have the opportunity to opt in to BRS or to elect the CSB and will automatically remain in the High-3 system¹. The BRS lowers the nondisabled retired pay multiplier from 2.5 percent per year to 2.0 percent and includes automatic and matching government contributions to the service members' Thrift Savings Plan accounts and a mandatory mid-career continuation bonus if the member agrees to serve additional time. The BRS also provides service members the choice of receiving a portion (either 25 percent or 50 percent) of their retired pay entitlement from when the member is eligible to begin receiving retired pay to normal Social Security retirement age (usually 67) as a discounted lump sum instead of an annuity. For additional information, see the table at the end of this section or refer to the DoD Office of Military Compensation website (<http://militarypay.defense.gov/>).

As of September 30, 2021, there were 1.44 million non-disability retirees from active duty receiving retired pay. In FY 2021, non-disability retired pay entitlements totaled \$49.2 billion.

Disability Retirement

A military service member in an active component or on active duty for more than 30 days who is found unfit for duty is entitled to disability retired pay if the disability:

- (1) is of a permanent nature and stable based on accepted medical principles;

¹ Because of breaks in service and technical differences in the definition of qualifying years of service under BRS compared to CSB/Redux, it's not possible to precisely define this group based solely on dates of entry, but generally it will include members who joined the service after December 31, 2002, and on or before December 31, 2005.

- (2) was incurred while entitled to basic pay (or while on authorized absence in a status not entitled to basic pay);
- (3) is neither the result of the member's intentional misconduct nor willful neglect;
- (4) was not incurred during a period of unauthorized absence; and
- (5) either:
 - (a) the member has at least 20 years of service; or
 - (b) the disability is rated at least 30 percent under the Department of Veterans Affairs Schedule of Rating Disabilities and one of the following conditions is met:
 - (i) the disability was not noted at the time of the member's entrance on active duty (unless clear and unmistakable evidence demonstrates that the disability existed before the member's entrance on active duty and was not aggravated by active military service);
 - (ii) the disability is the proximate result of performing active duty;
 - (iii) the disability incurred in the line of duty in time of war or national emergency; or
 - (iv) the disability was incurred in the line of duty after September 14, 1978.

Under certain conditions generally similar to the above, members on active duty for 30 days or less or on inactive-duty training are also entitled to disability retired pay for disabilities incurred or aggravated in the line of duty.

In disability retirement, the member may elect to receive retired pay equal to either:

- (1) the accrued non-disability retirement benefit regardless of eligibility to retire; or
- (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability.

Except for members with a multiplier under (1) that is greater than 75 percent (which will equate to different years of service depending on whether the member is under BRS), the benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to federal income taxes if the member had service on or before September 24, 1975. If not a member of a uniformed service on September 24, 1975, disability retired pay is tax-exempt only for those disabilities that are combat or hazardous duty related. Base pay is equal to final basic pay if the retiree first became a member of a uniformed service before September 8, 1980; otherwise, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a TDRL and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. For retirees placed on this list on or after January 1, 2017, the final determination must be made within three years. Temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

Members who elected the CSB/Redux retirement option, but who retired for disability, are not subject to the reduced CSB/Redux retired pay multiplier and are awarded retired pay based on the disability retired rules outlined above. However, such members continue to be subject to the reduced CPI (with age 62 restoral) as Career Status Bonus recipients. Members who are under BRS and who retire for disability do not have the option of receiving a portion of retired pay as a discounted lump sum.

As of September 30, 2021, there were 130 thousand disability retirees receiving retired pay. In FY 2021, disability retired pay entitlements totaled \$1.95 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the Reserve Components may retire after 20 qualifying years of creditable service. However, certain reservists could draw retired pay earlier, in 3-month increments, for each aggregate of 90 days of active duty performed in support of contingency operations in any fiscal year after January 28, 2008, or in any two consecutive fiscal years after September 30, 2014. However, the age cannot be reduced below 50, and eligibility for subsidized retiree health benefits remains at age 60 even if the eligibility age for retired pay is reduced. For members not under BRS, retired pay is computed as retired pay base times 2.5 percent times years of service. For members under BRS (as explained below) the 2.5 percent multiplier is reduced to 2.0 percent. If the reservist was first a member of a uniformed service before September 8, 1980, retired pay base is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's pay grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the uniformed services on or after September 8, 1980, retired pay base is the average basic pay for the member's pay grade in the highest 36 months computed as if the member was on active duty for the entire period preceding the age at which retired pay commences. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, one point is awarded for one day of active duty service (e.g. active duty training) or one inactive duty training (IDT) drill attendance. Reservists may perform two IDT periods in one day thereby receiving two retirement points per day. In addition, 15 points are awarded for completion of one year's membership in an active reserve status. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member generally cannot retire with less than 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation. Beginning with years of service that include October 30, 2007, non-active duty points are limited in any year to no more than 130. Lesser limitations have applied in the past.

Reservists who first became a member of a uniformed service on or before December 31, 2017, and had fewer than 4,320 points (equating to 360 points per year multiplied by 12 years of service) as of that date were eligible to opt in to BRS. Reservists who first become a member of the uniformed service after December 31, 2017, are automatically under BRS. For reserve retirement under BRS, the discounted lump sum option covers the period from the date the member first became eligible to receive retired pay (i.e., 60 or earlier if certain qualifying service is performed) to normal Social Security retirement age (usually 67).

As of September 30, 2021, there were 431 thousand reserve retirees receiving retired pay. In FY 2021, reserve retired pay entitlements totaled \$7.7 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive to the participants and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting (i.e., actuarially fair) in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by SBP for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan or who retained RSFPP in conjunction with SBP. RSFPP continues to pay some survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, by the member's cost for SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program (i.e., the program is subsidized).

The SBP survivor annuity is 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay, with one exception. If the member elects CSB/Redux and is subject to a penalty for service under 30 years in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty. However, the annuity for a survivor of a CSB/Redux retiree is subject to the reduced CPI.

When SBP started in 1972, benefits for those 62 and older were reduced by the amount of Social Security for which the survivor would be eligible based on the member's military pay. In 1985, that reduction formula was changed so all annuitants 62 and over received a reduced flat rate of 35 percent of the member's base. Beginning October 1, 2005, the age 62 reduced rate was phased out in 5 percent increments. On April 1, 2008, the survivor benefit reduction at age 62 was fully eliminated and the rate of 55 percent of the member's elected base became standard for all survivors, regardless of age.

During fiscal year 1987, the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The change lowered the age to 55. If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.

Members who die on active duty are generally assumed to have retired with full disability on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses, former spouses, and/or children. If it is more beneficial for the survivors to have elected child only because of Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) offsets, the family has the option to make that election instead. If the death does not occur in the line of duty, the SBP benefit is based on the member's years of service, rather than assuming a full disability retirement. Insurable interest elections may be applicable in some cases. These benefits have been improved and expanded over the history of the program.

The surviving spouse (or dependent children if there is no surviving spouse or the spouse subsequently dies) of a reservist who dies in the line of duty while performing IDT is entitled to an SBP annuity. For payments prior to December 23, 2016, the annuity is based on the reservist's years of service. Effective December 23, 2016, the annuity is based on assuming the reservist retired with full disability and elected full SBP on the day of death.

SBP annuities may be reduced by any VA survivor benefits (e.g., DIC) and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. There is also a Special Survivor Indemnity Allowance (SSIA) that pays a monthly amount of \$327 in calendar year 2021 (or the amount of the DIC offset, if less than \$327) to survivors with a DIC offset. NDAA 2020 repealed the DIC offset, phasing it out starting in 2021. In 2021, SBP benefits for survivors will be subject to an offset equal to the lesser of their SBP pay and two thirds of their DIC award. In 2022, the offset

will be no more than one third of their DIC award and effective, January 1, 2023, there will not be any offset to SBP pay from a DIC award.

As with retired pay, SBP annuities and premiums are annually increased with cost of living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs are either full or reduced CPI increases, depending on the benefit formula covering the member. If a member who is subject to reduced COLAs dies before age 62, the survivor is subject to reduced COLAs until the member would have been 62. At that point, the annuity is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. For survivors of members who elected the Career Status Bonus, the reduced COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the retired pay reductions applicable under SBP take effect for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 (or earlier if they have certain active service) and begins to receive retired pay. The Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan (RC-SBP) provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60 (or earlier if they have certain active service), provided they attained 20 years of qualified service and elected to participate in the program (or were within their 90-day election window after receiving a “20-year letter”). However, if the death occurs in the line of duty either on active or inactive duty as described above, the survivor receives an annuity under SBP. The added cost of RC-SBP is borne completely by reservists through deductions from future retired pay.

Beginning October 1, 2008, a paid-up provision eliminated the reduction in retired pay for premiums for SBP, RC-SBP, and RSFPP coverage for participants age 70 or older whose retired pay has been reduced for at least 360 months.

SBP premiums for members who elect lump sums under BRS will be equivalent to what they would have been without the lump sum, and consequently, the survivors' annuities will be equivalent to what they would have been without the lump sum. The maximum base amount will be equal to unreduced retired pay (i.e., ignoring the lump sum), premiums will be deducted only from monthly retired pay received, and SBP benefits will commence upon the retiree's death.

As of September 30, 2021, there were 313 thousand survivors of military members receiving annuities and/or SSIA payments. In FY 2021, survivor pay entitlements totaled \$4.2 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

NDAA 1993 (P.L. 102-484) granted temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. This authority expired on September 1, 2002. The retired pay was calculated in the usual way except that there was a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with Voluntary Separation Incentives or Special Separation Benefits, these early retirees are generally treated like regular military retirees for the purposes of other retirement benefits.

NDAA 2012 (P.L. 112-81) reinstated TERA authority, but without the qualified public service provision, through December 31, 2018. NDAA 2017 (P.L. 114-328) extended the TERA authority through December 31, 2025.

As of September 30, 2021, there were 70 thousand TERA retirees receiving retired pay. In FY 2021, TERA retirees' pay entitlements totaled \$1.3 billion.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All non-disability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. COLA is automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be included in benefits paid at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the average CPI over the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent. Many members receive a "partial" COLA on December 1 of their first year of retirement to reflect the fact that they were not retired for the full year.

For retirees (and most survivors) in paid status the full year, benefits are increased annually with the full COLA, except for those who entered the uniformed services on or after August 1, 1986, and elected the \$30,000 Career Status Bonus. Benefits for this group are increased annually with a reduced COLA equal to the full COLA minus 1 percent (except if the full COLA is less than 1 percent). A one-time restoral is given to a reduced COLA recipient when the retiree is (or would have been) age 62. At this time, retired pay (or the survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Department of Veterans Affairs Benefits

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of or in combination with DoD retired pay, but through December 31, 2003, were not fully additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from federal income taxes, it is often advantageous for the member to elect them. Through 2003, retired pay earned from DoD for military service was offset by any payment received from VA for a VA-rated disability. Beginning with NDAA 2004 (P.L. 108-136), legislation has been enacted that increasingly reduces or eliminates the offset to military retired pay due to receipt of VA disability compensation. Members with a VA disability rating of 50 percent or greater who have at least 20 years of service will have their offset eliminated under the CRDP program. The CRDP program had a ten-year phase-in schedule that began in 2004. Members whose disability meets certain combat-related criteria can elect to receive payments against the offset under the CRSC program. Under CRSC, members are not required to have at least 20 years of service (per P.L. 110-181), and are not required to have at least a 50 percent VA disability rating. CRSC amounts are calculated based on retired pay lost due to offset and are paid from the Military Retirement Fund, but CRSC is not technically considered retired pay, although the NDAA 2017 enacted a provision to allow SBP premiums to be deducted from CRSC. CRSC

payments are tax exempt. A member may not participate in both the CRDP and CRSC programs simultaneously, but may change from one to the other during an annual "open season."

For members who elect lump sums under BRS and qualify for VA disability compensation: (1) if the member is not eligible for CRDP or CRSC, the VA will withhold disability payments until the amount withheld equals the lump sum amount, after which VA disability payments, as an offset to retired pay, may be paid; (2) if the member is eligible for CRDP, no withholding of VA disability payments is required, and the retiree may receive VA disability compensation and retired pay without offset; and (3) if eligible for CRSC, the procedures for withholding VA disability payments are more complicated and relate to the portion of the total VA entitlement considered combat-related.

VA benefits also overlap SBP survivor benefits through the DIC program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who die from Service-connected causes. Although SBP annuities are generally reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefits are returned to the survivor. There is also an SSIA that pays a monthly amount (which has graded up to \$327 in calendar year 2021) to survivors with a DIC offset. As a result of the so-called "Sharp Case" ruling, the SBP benefit of survivors with entitlement to both DIC and SBP who remarry after age 57 is not reduced by DIC benefits received.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For military retirement purposes, credit is not given for other federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees). Military retirees may qualify separately for Civil Service retirement and receive concurrent pay from both systems.

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which non-disability retired pay is based and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) the housing allowance, which varies by pay grade, location, and dependency status, (3) the subsistence allowance, and (4) the tax advantages accruing to the housing and subsistence allowances because they are not subject to federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligible members. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 67 percent of RMC. Consequently, a member retired with 20 years of service, if entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, would only receive approximately 34 percent of RMC. Further, such 20-year retirees (except for those who first entered service prior to September 8, 1980) receive a percentage (50 percent, or 40 percent for those under CSB/Redux or BRS) of their high 36-month average of basic pay, typically less than final basic pay. For a 30-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 73 percent of RMC and such members, if entitled to 75 percent of basic pay, would only receive 55 percent of RMC. Note

that most members currently retiring with 30 years will actually receive a percentage (75 percent, or 60 percent for those under BRS) of their high 36-month average, rather than of their final basic pay. Public Law 109-364 allows certain members who retire on or after January 1, 2007, with sufficient years of service (greater than 37.5 years under BRS and 30 years under the other benefit formulas), to retire with entitlements exceeding 75 percent of their high 36-month average of basic pay. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

Social Security Benefits

Many military members and their families receive monthly benefits indexed to the CPI from the Social Security Administration. As full participants in the U.S. Social Security system, military personnel are in general entitled to the same benefits and are subject to the same eligibility criteria and rules as civilian employees. Details concerning the benefits are covered in other publications.

Beginning in 1946, Congress enacted a series of amendments to the Social Security Act that extended some benefits to military personnel and their survivors. These “gratuitous” benefits were reimbursed out of the general fund of the U.S. Treasury. The Servicemen’s and Veterans’ Survivor Benefits Act brought members of the military into the contributory Social Security system effective January 1, 1957.

For the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program, military members must contribute the employee portion of the OASDI payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Only the basic pay of a military member constitutes wages for Social Security purposes. One feature of OASDI unique to military personnel grants a noncontributory wage credit of (i) \$300 for each quarter between 1956 and 1978 in which such personnel received military wages and (ii) up to \$1,200 per year after 1977 (\$100 of credit for each \$300 of wages up to a maximum credit of \$1,200). The purpose of this credit is to take into account elements of compensation such as quarters and subsistence not included in wages for Social Security benefit calculation purposes. Under the 1983 Social Security amendments, the cost of the additional benefits resulting from the noncontributory wage credits for past service was met by a lump sum payment from general revenues, while the cost for future service was met by payment of combined employer-employee tax on such credits as the service occurs. Payments for these wage credits ended in 2002.

Members of the uniformed services are also required to pay the Hospital Insurance payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Medicare eligibility occurs at age 65, or earlier if the employee is disabled.

MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM PROPERTIES
(FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENT FROM ACTIVE DUTY)

Benefit System	Final Pay	High-3 (HI-3)	Career Status Bonus (CSB)/Redux	Blended Retirement System (BRS)
Applies to Members Who Joined a Uniformed Service:	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>before September 8, 1980</u> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>on or after September 8, 1980 and before August 1, 1986</u> • <u>on or after August 1, 1986 and before January 1, 2003</u> who do not elect to accept the Career Status Bonus (CSB) at the 15-year anniversary • <u>on or after January 1, 2003 and before January 1, 2006</u> • <u>on or after January 1, 2006 and before January 1, 2018</u> who do not elect to participate in BRS 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>on or after August 1, 1986 and before January 1, 2003</u> who elect to accept the Career Status Bonus (CSB) with additional 5-year service obligation 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>on or after January 1, 2018</u> • <u>on or after January 1, 2006 and before January 1, 2018</u> who elect to participate in BRS
Retired Pay Computation Basis	Final basic pay rate	Highest 36 months of basic pay rate	Highest 36 months of basic pay rate	Highest 36 months of basic pay rate
Multiplier	2.5% per year of service	2.5% per year of service	2.5% per year of service less 1% for each year of service less than 30 (restored at age 62)	2.0% per year of service
Cost-of-Living Adjustment Mechanism	Full CPI-W	Full CPI-W	Full CPI-W minus 1% (one-time catch-up at age 62)	Full CPI-W
Additional Benefit(s)	---	---	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • \$30,000 Career Status Bonus (CSB) payable at 15-year anniversary upon assumption of 5-year obligation to remain on continuous active duty 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Choice of receiving a portion (either 25% or 50%) of the retired pay entitlement from retirement age to normal Social Security retirement age (usually 67) as a discounted lump sum instead of an annuity • Automatic and matching Government contributions to Thrift Savings Plan (TSP) account • Mandatory mid-career continuation bonus if member agrees to serve additional time

Notes:

- Due to breaks in service and technical differences in the definition of qualifying years of service under different benefit systems, in some cases above it is not possible to precisely define which benefit systems cover the appropriate members based solely on dates of entry. The above table does not cover every possibility.

- For additional up-to-date information, refer to the DoD Office of Military Compensation website (<http://militarypay.defense.gov/>).

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay by Year, 1990 - PRESENT

Year	OFFICER						ENLISTED				
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383	1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815	1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517	1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882	1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532	1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521	1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866	1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534	1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056	1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499	1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614
2000	1,701,218	507,080	195,816	113,748	28,115	169,401	1,194,138	377,392	316,589	61,404	438,753
01	1,713,409	506,919	195,257	144,170	28,410	169,082	1,206,490	381,202	320,319	62,336	442,633
02	1,713,343	504,870	194,370	114,226	28,601	167,673	1,208,473	383,189	321,734	62,720	440,830
03	1,722,266	504,714	194,001	114,391	28,665	167,655	1,217,554	385,658	324,543	63,022	444,351
04	1,791,554	508,947	196,708	114,968	29,167	168,104	1,282,607	413,740	339,536	66,326	463,005
2005	1,812,122	511,127	197,700	115,531	29,410	168,286	1,300,995	421,772	343,686	67,489	468,048
06	1,832,751	513,979	199,699	116,254	29,710	168,316	1,318,772	430,273	348,097	68,620	471,782
07	1,859,677	519,396	202,920	117,072	30,071	169,333	1,340,281	440,872	351,971	69,241	478,197
08	1,880,871	521,957	205,002	117,583	30,472	168,900	1,358,914	451,477	355,121	70,053	482,263
09	1,904,230	524,884	207,638	118,038	30,753	168,455	1,379,346	465,264	357,731	71,597	484,754
2010	1,917,242	525,494	208,943	118,250	30,868	167,433	1,391,748	474,168	359,123	72,150	486,307
11	1,932,928	526,552	210,069	118,220	31,031	167,232	1,406,376	483,690	359,801	72,695	490,190
12	1,944,049	527,943	211,226	118,841	31,237	166,639	1,416,106	492,366	359,648	73,142	490,950
13	1,957,453	529,194	212,698	118,940	31,762	165,794	1,428,259	503,986	359,490	74,438	490,345
14	1,970,816	532,471	214,643	119,141	32,209	166,478	1,438,345	512,538	358,359	75,772	491,676
2015	1,982,184	536,138	217,473	119,411	32,685	166,569	1,446,046	520,229	356,806	77,909	491,102
16	1,989,861	538,834	220,134	119,731	33,064	165,905	1,451,027	527,952	354,885	79,292	488,898
17	1,996,375	541,693	222,660	120,308	33,473	165,252	1,454,682	535,160	353,062	79,775	486,685
18	2,001,343	543,121	224,403	120,586	33,794	164,338	1,458,222	543,396	350,449	80,322	484,055
19	2,002,695	544,500	225,979	120,829	34,175	163,517	1,458,195	548,387	347,206	80,596	482,006
2020	2,003,957	546,649	228,061	121,114	34,397	163,077	1,457,308	552,541	344,034	80,840	479,893
21	1,996,466	546,453	228,811	121,241	34,682	161,719	1,450,013	553,219	340,137	81,050	475,607

Annual DOD Obligations for Military Retired Pay, 1960 - PRESENT (Dollars in Thousands)

Fiscal Year of Retirement	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
1960	\$692,922	\$299,916	\$264,013	\$31,818	\$97,175
1961	\$787,806	\$333,731	\$295,300	\$36,500	\$122,275
1962	\$895,854	\$375,782	\$322,458	\$41,141	\$156,473
1963	\$1,014,775	\$425,100	\$350,508	\$46,188	\$192,979
1964	\$1,211,215	\$500,976	\$398,444	\$53,945	\$257,850
1965	\$1,385,577	\$560,991	\$437,600	\$62,147	\$324,839
1966	\$1,592,352	\$636,148	\$483,792	\$69,212	\$403,200
1967	\$1,831,160	\$722,592	\$537,251	\$78,535	\$492,782
1968	\$2,093,477	\$800,026	\$602,932	\$91,541	\$590,978
1969	\$2,442,942	\$933,286	\$679,092	\$113,324	\$717,240
1970	\$2,853,234	\$1,074,963	\$769,146	\$136,948	\$872,177
1971	\$3,388,999	\$1,245,539	\$891,800	\$165,726	\$1,085,934
1972	\$3,889,115	\$1,409,277	\$995,823	\$192,700	\$1,291,315
1973	\$4,392,196	\$1,574,522	\$1,092,348	\$218,230	\$1,507,096
1974	\$5,136,897	\$1,818,052	\$1,254,221	\$258,824	\$1,805,800
1975	\$6,238,511	\$2,168,130	\$1,516,963	\$313,049	\$2,240,369
1976	\$7,300,051	\$2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$367,210	\$2,653,910
1977	\$8,218,698	\$2,788,229	\$1,999,560	\$416,674	\$3,014,235
1978	\$9,173,164	\$3,086,445	\$2,238,600	\$468,116	\$3,380,003
1979	\$10,282,047	\$3,450,391	\$2,504,924	\$527,412	\$3,799,320
1980	\$11,919,617	\$3,990,756	\$2,894,100	\$612,924	\$4,421,837
1981	\$13,724,427	\$4,583,750	\$3,335,100	\$707,681	\$5,097,896
1982	\$14,940,475	\$4,974,984	\$3,627,900	\$771,442	\$5,566,149
1983	\$15,931,850	\$5,294,435	\$3,870,100	\$820,563	\$5,946,752
1984	\$16,493,988	\$5,477,061	\$3,995,100	\$849,910	\$6,171,917
1985	\$17,241,241	\$5,695,317	\$4,172,699	\$889,000	\$6,484,225
1986	\$17,622,953	\$5,806,086	\$4,272,803	\$908,571	\$6,635,493
1987	\$18,100,425	\$5,952,632	\$4,396,479	\$934,132	\$6,817,182
1988	\$19,085,705	\$6,261,152	\$4,639,317	\$982,818	\$7,202,418
1989	\$20,259,560	\$6,633,319	\$4,932,782	\$1,047,391	\$7,646,068
1990	\$21,645,293	\$7,076,769	\$5,275,996	\$1,125,336	\$8,167,192
1991	\$23,221,989	\$7,566,948	\$5,661,326	\$1,234,924	\$8,758,791
1992	\$24,573,765	\$8,007,994	\$5,982,002	\$1,294,862	\$9,288,907
1993	\$25,812,350	\$8,468,741	\$6,260,869	\$1,366,595	\$9,716,145
1994	\$26,799,869	\$8,784,775	\$6,533,109	\$1,427,402	\$10,054,583
1995	\$27,896,463	\$9,125,187	\$6,833,254	\$1,501,524	\$10,436,498
1996	\$28,974,224	\$9,467,427	\$7,126,427	\$1,569,271	\$10,811,099
1997	\$30,240,029	\$9,877,388	\$7,438,401	\$1,651,076	\$11,273,164
1998	\$31,206,731	\$10,182,229	\$7,689,570	\$1,718,215	\$11,616,716
1999	\$31,912,636	\$10,391,440	\$7,893,634	\$1,771,801	\$11,855,760
2000	\$32,857,908	\$10,698,156	\$8,153,943	\$1,839,517	\$12,166,292
2001	\$34,154,145	\$11,098,170	\$8,497,249	\$1,928,073	\$12,630,653
2002	\$35,137,252	\$11,394,374	\$8,778,453	\$1,999,447	\$12,964,978
2003	\$35,443,953	\$11,440,283	\$8,887,387	\$2,023,540	\$13,092,743
2004	\$36,895,426	\$11,962,861	\$9,252,999	\$2,119,208	\$13,560,359
2005	\$38,790,217	\$12,697,671	\$9,673,766	\$2,239,588	\$14,179,192
2006	\$41,130,056	\$13,523,091	\$10,240,651	\$2,384,599	\$14,981,715
2007	\$43,573,120	\$14,409,757	\$10,817,974	\$2,529,997	\$15,815,391
2008	\$45,656,789	\$15,193,816	\$11,290,806	\$2,657,903	\$16,514,264
2009	\$49,163,371	\$16,491,552	\$12,118,182	\$2,868,226	\$17,685,410
2010	\$50,116,869	\$16,914,894	\$12,340,677	\$2,931,854	\$17,929,444
2011	\$50,647,676	\$17,175,803	\$12,435,205	\$2,967,838	\$18,068,831
2012	\$52,610,621	\$17,933,489	\$12,871,136	\$3,086,070	\$18,719,926
2013	\$54,000,852	\$18,546,725	\$13,187,608	\$3,185,349	\$19,081,170
2014	\$55,134,634	\$19,069,310	\$13,403,185	\$3,285,506	\$19,376,633
2015	\$56,491,684	\$19,668,854	\$13,633,248	\$3,400,621	\$19,788,960
2016	\$57,011,066	\$20,053,937	\$13,694,560	\$3,468,441	\$19,794,128
2017	\$57,452,261	\$20,406,718	\$13,750,854	\$3,526,538	\$19,768,151
2018	\$58,686,250	\$21,043,828	\$13,987,020	\$3,627,220	\$20,028,182
2019	\$60,485,197	\$21,893,102	\$14,349,797	\$3,767,236	\$20,475,061
2020	\$61,794,952	\$22,519,432	\$14,602,537	\$3,872,536	\$20,800,446
2021	\$62,600,531	\$22,952,781	\$14,740,153	\$3,952,189	\$20,955,408

Survivor payments are included.

Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY Obligations and Expenditures for Military Retirees and Survivors as of September 30, 2021

	NUMBER AT END SEPT - 2021	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES		
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR To SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS
TOTAL RETIREES (INCLUDING RESERVE)	782,030	\$1,796,280,702	\$2,297	\$21,349,852,623	\$1,793,166,826	\$2,293	\$21,312,486,115
OFFICERS	228,811	\$838,030,767	\$3,663	\$9,949,408,602	\$836,410,152	\$3,656	\$9,929,961,220
ENLISTED	553,219	\$958,249,935	\$1,732	\$11,400,444,021	\$956,756,674	\$1,730	\$11,382,524,895
NON-DISABLED (INCLUDING RESERVE)	696,915	\$1,693,770,660	\$2,430	\$20,147,174,563	\$1,691,072,579	\$2,426	\$20,114,797,588
REGULAR OFFICERS	110,048	\$528,705,081	\$4,804	\$6,269,871,360	\$527,574,935	\$4,798	\$6,256,309,613
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	104,355	\$274,961,537	\$2,635	\$3,276,670,775	\$274,615,057	\$2,630	\$3,272,513,017
TOTAL OFFICERS	214,403	\$803,666,617	\$3,748	\$9,546,542,135	\$802,189,992	\$3,742	\$9,528,822,630
REGULAR ENLISTED	293,597	\$648,704,117	\$2,210	\$7,755,149,203	\$648,260,174	\$2,206	\$7,749,821,894
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	188,915	\$241,399,926	\$1,278	\$2,845,483,225	\$240,622,413	\$1,275	\$2,836,153,063
TOTAL ENLISTED	482,512	\$890,104,043	\$1,845	\$10,600,632,428	\$888,882,587	\$1,842	\$10,585,974,958
NON-DISABLED (EXCLUDING RESERVE)	465,070	\$1,379,597,083	\$2,966	\$16,424,583,357	\$1,377,618,573	\$2,961	\$16,400,841,241
OFFICERS	137,337	\$638,600,848	\$4,650	\$7,587,022,543	\$637,446,490	\$4,643	\$7,573,170,246
ENLISTED	327,733	\$740,996,235	\$2,261	\$8,837,560,814	\$740,172,083	\$2,257	\$8,827,670,995
RESERVE RETIRED	231,845	\$314,173,578	\$1,355	\$3,722,591,206	\$313,454,006	\$1,352	\$3,713,956,347
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	77,066	\$165,065,769	\$2,142	\$1,959,519,592	\$164,743,502	\$2,137	\$1,955,652,385
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	154,779	\$149,107,808	\$963	\$1,763,071,614	\$148,710,504	\$961	\$1,758,303,962
TEMPORARY DISABLED	2,846	\$4,663,620	\$1,639	\$59,264,949	\$4,713,642	\$1,627	\$59,865,224
REGULAR OFFICERS	621	\$1,516,522	\$2,442	\$19,196,002	\$1,531,639	\$2,434	\$19,377,409
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	116	\$286,929	\$2,474	\$3,479,339	\$287,477	\$2,462	\$3,485,920
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,683	\$2,288,192	\$1,360	\$29,615,823	\$2,320,882	\$1,350	\$30,008,099
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	426	\$571,976	\$1,343	\$6,973,784	\$573,644	\$1,330	\$6,993,797
PERMANENT DISABLED	82,269	\$97,846,422	\$1,189	\$1,143,413,111	\$97,380,604	\$1,187	\$1,137,823,303
REGULAR OFFICERS	7,858	\$20,188,926	\$2,569	\$233,348,790	\$20,053,800	\$2,566	\$231,727,278
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	5,813	\$12,371,773	\$2,128	\$146,842,336	\$12,347,243	\$2,127	\$146,547,984
REGULAR ENLISTED	49,295	\$48,414,758	\$982	\$566,857,568	\$48,200,825	\$980	\$564,290,382
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	19,303	\$16,870,966	\$874	\$196,364,418	\$16,778,736	\$872	\$195,257,660
TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	85,115	\$102,510,041	\$1,204	\$1,202,678,060	\$102,094,247	\$1,202	\$1,197,688,527
OFFICERS	14,408	\$34,364,149	\$2,385	\$402,866,467	\$34,220,160	\$2,382	\$401,138,590
ENLISTED	70,707	\$68,145,892	\$964	\$799,811,593	\$67,874,087	\$962	\$796,549,937
SURVIVORS	130,761	\$134,828,464	\$1,031	\$1,602,928,143	\$135,594,157	\$1,034	\$1,597,549,980
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN (SBP)	108,506	\$115,949,217	\$1,069	\$1,358,516,432	\$115,451,124	\$1,071	\$1,352,539,310
RESERVE SBP (RC-SBP)	6,463	\$3,886,163	\$601	\$46,499,662	\$3,884,128	\$600	\$46,475,246
DEATH ON ACTIVE DUTY	4,018	\$4,779,765	\$1,190	\$60,949,945	\$4,834,201	\$1,147	\$61,603,174
ACMSS	111	\$30,041	\$271	\$383,073	\$30,383	\$269	\$387,179
TOTAL SBP	119,098	\$124,645,186	\$1,047	\$1,466,349,112	\$124,199,836	\$1,047	\$1,461,004,908
RSFPP (OLD PLAN)	559	\$128,725	\$230	\$1,699,443	\$131,070	\$231	\$1,727,577
SPEC SURV INDEMNITY ALLOWANCE (SSIA)	32,663	\$10,648,864	\$326	\$127,038,341	\$10,637,530	\$326	\$126,902,336
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	17	\$12,625	\$743	\$168,819	\$12,887	\$743	\$171,969
GRAND TOTAL	912,791	\$1,931,109,165	\$2,116	\$22,952,780,766	\$1,928,760,982	\$2,113	\$22,910,036,094

Expenditures are estimated by setting current month expenditures equal to the previous month obligations. ACMSS dollar amounts are estimated. There are 346 survivors receiving RSFPP and SBP. They are counted in each benefit plan, but only once in the total survivors and in the grand total. SSIA survivors are split between 21,230 survivors who are also receiving SBP and 11,433 whose SBP is fully offset by DIC.

NAVY Obligations and Expenditures for Military Retirees and Survivors as of September 30, 2021

	NUMBER AT END SEPT - 2021	-----OBLIGATIONS-----			-----EXPENDITURES-----		
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR To SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS
TOTAL RETIREES (INCLUDING RESERVE)	461,378	\$1,160,289,939	\$2,515	\$13,847,057,804	\$1,159,132,038	\$2,511	\$13,833,162,994
OFFICERS	121,241	\$502,149,925	\$4,142	\$5,972,534,206	\$501,342,882	\$4,135	\$5,962,849,678
ENLISTED	340,137	\$658,140,013	\$1,935	\$7,874,523,598	\$657,789,156	\$1,932	\$7,870,313,315
NON-DISABLED (INCLUDING RESERVE)	446,203	\$1,138,639,494	\$2,552	\$13,585,222,869	\$1,137,450,842	\$2,548	\$13,570,959,040
REGULAR OFFICERS	79,053	\$391,745,100	\$4,955	\$4,662,755,800	\$391,166,533	\$4,948	\$4,655,813,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	39,457	\$103,104,190	\$2,613	\$1,221,576,655	\$102,866,711	\$2,608	\$1,218,726,905
TOTAL OFFICERS	118,510	\$494,849,290	\$4,176	\$5,884,332,455	\$494,033,244	\$4,169	\$5,874,539,905
REGULAR ENLISTED	275,124	\$576,309,450	\$2,095	\$6,900,076,460	\$576,072,527	\$2,091	\$6,897,233,380
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	52,569	\$67,480,754	\$1,284	\$800,813,954	\$67,345,071	\$1,282	\$799,185,755
TOTAL ENLISTED	327,693	\$643,790,204	\$1,965	\$7,700,890,414	\$643,417,597	\$1,962	\$7,696,419,135
NON-DISABLED (EXCLUDING RESERVE)	375,085	\$1,022,239,634	\$2,725	\$12,210,766,979	\$1,021,389,503	\$2,721	\$12,200,565,410
OFFICERS	83,757	\$413,083,810	\$4,932	\$4,918,282,420	\$412,497,093	\$4,925	\$4,911,241,820
ENLISTED	291,328	\$609,155,824	\$2,091	\$7,292,484,559	\$608,892,410	\$2,088	\$7,289,323,590
RESERVE RETIRED	71,118	\$116,399,860	\$1,637	\$1,374,455,890	\$116,061,338	\$1,633	\$1,370,393,630
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	34,753	\$81,765,480	\$2,353	\$966,050,035	\$81,536,151	\$2,347	\$963,298,085
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	36,365	\$34,634,380	\$952	\$408,405,855	\$34,525,188	\$950	\$407,095,545
TEMPORARY DISABLED	929	\$988,547	\$1,064	\$11,875,973	\$988,750	\$1,059	\$11,878,412
REGULAR OFFICERS	188	\$365,346	\$1,943	\$4,406,690	\$365,687	\$1,943	\$4,410,788
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3	\$8,827	\$2,942	\$100,940	\$8,751	\$2,764	\$100,035
REGULAR ENLISTED	711	\$593,964	\$835	\$7,079,355	\$593,233	\$830	\$7,070,590
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	27	\$20,411	\$756	\$288,988	\$21,078	\$766	\$296,999
PERMANENT DISABLED	14,246	\$20,661,898	\$1,450	\$249,958,962	\$20,692,446	\$1,449	\$250,325,543
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,003	\$5,918,802	\$2,955	\$71,404,189	\$5,924,538	\$2,957	\$71,473,019
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	537	\$1,007,661	\$1,876	\$12,289,932	\$1,010,661	\$1,875	\$12,325,932
REGULAR ENLISTED	11,000	\$13,055,060	\$1,187	\$158,097,925	\$13,076,836	\$1,185	\$158,359,235
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	706	\$680,375	\$964	\$8,166,916	\$680,411	\$961	\$8,167,357
TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	15,175	\$21,650,445	\$1,427	\$261,834,936	\$21,681,196	\$1,425	\$262,203,954
OFFICERS	2,731	\$7,300,635	\$2,673	\$88,201,751	\$7,309,637	\$2,674	\$88,309,773
ENLISTED	12,444	\$14,349,809	\$1,153	\$173,633,185	\$14,371,559	\$1,151	\$173,894,181
SURVIVORS	64,765	\$73,494,201	\$1,135	\$893,095,389	\$135,594,157	\$2,088	\$892,348,368
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN (SBP)	57,718	\$67,803,342	\$1,175	\$808,606,218	\$67,727,071	\$1,176	\$807,690,965
RESERVE SBP (RC-SBP)	1,171	\$930,385	\$795	\$11,129,958	\$929,860	\$793	\$11,123,656
DEATH ON ACTIVE DUTY	1,285	\$1,791,007	\$1,394	\$22,402,540	\$1,804,802	\$1,341	\$22,568,076
ACMSS	53	\$14,344	\$271	\$179,419	\$14,454	\$269	\$180,744
TOTAL SBP	60,227	\$70,539,079	\$1,171	\$842,318,134	\$70,476,188	\$1,171	\$841,563,442
RSFPP (OLD PLAN)	764	\$149,726	\$196	\$1,918,789	\$151,576	\$196	\$1,940,984
SPEC SURV INDEMNITY ALLOWANCE (SSIA)	10,510	\$3,427,447	\$326	\$40,624,563	\$3,419,799	\$326	\$40,532,781
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	19	\$14,348	\$755	\$179,565	\$14,460	\$754	\$180,907
GRAND TOTAL	526,143	\$1,233,784,139	\$2,345	\$14,740,153,193	\$1,294,726,194	\$2,458	\$14,725,511,361

Expenditures are estimated by setting current month expenditures equal to the previous month obligations. ACMSS dollar amounts are estimated.
 There are 427 survivors receiving RSFPP and SBP. They are counted in each benefit plan, but only once in the total survivors and in the grand total.
 SSIA survivors are split between 6,328 survivors who are also receiving SBP and 4,182 whose SBP is fully offset by DIC.

MARINE CORPS Obligations and Expenditures for Military Retirees and Survivors as of September 30, 2021

	NUMBER AT END SEPT - 2021	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES		
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR To SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS
TOTAL RETIREES (INCLUDING RESERVE)	115,732	\$317,377,307	\$2,742	\$3,766,354,159	\$316,738,314	\$2,738	\$3,758,686,247
OFFICERS	34,682	\$144,042,702	\$4,153	\$1,707,108,858	\$143,718,405	\$4,147	\$1,703,217,302
ENLISTED	81,050	\$173,334,605	\$2,139	\$2,059,245,301	\$173,019,909	\$2,135	\$2,055,468,945
NON-DISABLED (INCLUDING RESERVE)	104,434	\$306,991,144	\$2,940	\$3,641,215,269	\$306,344,500	\$2,935	\$3,633,455,550
REGULAR OFFICERS	26,754	\$121,814,261	\$4,553	\$1,444,919,654	\$121,558,935	\$4,547	\$1,441,855,750
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	6,567	\$18,904,669	\$2,879	\$222,368,581	\$18,836,677	\$2,871	\$221,552,683
TOTAL OFFICERS	33,321	\$140,718,929	\$4,223	\$1,667,288,235	\$140,395,612	\$4,217	\$1,663,408,432
REGULAR ENLISTED	65,980	\$157,995,122	\$2,395	\$1,876,709,673	\$157,703,731	\$2,391	\$1,873,212,985
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,133	\$8,277,093	\$1,613	\$97,217,360	\$8,245,157	\$1,609	\$96,834,132
TOTAL ENLISTED	71,113	\$166,272,214	\$2,338	\$1,973,927,033	\$165,948,888	\$2,335	\$1,970,047,117
NON-DISABLED (EXCLUDING RESERVE)	95,312	\$288,310,339	\$3,025	\$3,422,173,801	\$287,741,396	\$3,020	\$3,415,346,479
OFFICERS	27,767	\$126,653,433	\$4,561	\$1,502,537,627	\$126,391,258	\$4,555	\$1,499,391,524
ENLISTED	67,545	\$161,656,906	\$2,393	\$1,919,636,174	\$161,350,138	\$2,390	\$1,915,954,955
RESERVE RETIRED	9,122	\$18,680,804	\$2,048	\$219,041,468	\$18,603,105	\$2,042	\$218,109,071
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	5,554	\$14,065,496	\$2,532	\$164,750,608	\$14,004,355	\$2,525	\$164,016,909
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,568	\$4,615,308	\$1,294	\$54,290,860	\$4,598,750	\$1,290	\$54,092,162
TEMPORARY DISABLED	329	\$292,731	\$890	\$3,872,903	\$298,187	\$891	\$3,938,382
REGULAR OFFICERS	50	\$99,003	\$1,980	\$1,174,368	\$98,796	\$1,956	\$1,171,883
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	2	\$2,685	\$1,342	\$44,310	\$2,868	\$1,377	\$46,509
REGULAR ENLISTED	264	\$180,919	\$685	\$2,489,160	\$185,739	\$692	\$2,547,002
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	13	\$10,124	\$779	\$165,065	\$10,784	\$799	\$172,989
PERMANENT DISABLED	10,969	\$10,093,432	\$920	\$121,265,988	\$10,095,626	\$919	\$121,292,315
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,051	\$2,746,917	\$2,614	\$32,912,482	\$2,746,151	\$2,612	\$32,903,296
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	258	\$475,168	\$1,842	\$5,689,463	\$474,978	\$1,837	\$5,687,182
REGULAR ENLISTED	9,178	\$6,586,501	\$718	\$79,274,771	\$6,590,089	\$717	\$79,317,817
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	482	\$284,846	\$591	\$3,389,272	\$284,409	\$590	\$3,384,020
TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	11,298	\$10,386,163	\$919	\$125,138,891	\$10,393,813	\$919	\$125,230,697
OFFICERS	1,361	\$3,323,773	\$2,442	\$39,820,623	\$3,322,793	\$2,439	\$39,808,869
ENLISTED	9,937	\$7,062,390	\$711	\$85,318,267	\$7,071,020	\$710	\$85,421,828
SURVIVORS	12,155	\$15,430,093	\$1,269	\$185,834,697	\$74,704,749	\$6,117	\$185,467,163
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN (SBP)	10,088	\$13,403,978	\$1,329	\$158,141,074	\$13,362,968	\$1,331	\$157,648,953
RESERVE SBP (RC-SBP)	180	\$177,037	\$984	\$2,125,882	\$177,059	\$981	\$2,126,144
DEATH ON ACTIVE DUTY	726	\$792,271	\$1,091	\$10,176,104	\$802,405	\$1,066	\$10,297,715
ACMSS	9	\$2,436	\$271	\$31,285	\$2,467	\$270	\$31,659
TOTAL SBP	11,003	\$14,375,722	\$1,307	\$170,474,346	\$14,344,899	\$1,306	\$170,104,471
RSFPP (OLD PLAN)	132	\$29,724	\$225	\$387,146	\$30,186	\$225	\$392,684
SPEC SURV INDEMNITY ALLOWANCE (SSIA)	3,483	\$1,136,162	\$326	\$13,478,283	\$1,133,804	\$326	\$13,449,981
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	1	\$778	\$778	\$9,282	\$777	\$777	\$9,272
GRAND TOTAL	127,887	\$332,807,400	\$2,602	\$3,952,188,857	\$391,443,062	\$3,060	\$3,944,153,409

Expenditures are estimated by setting current month expenditures equal to the previous month obligations. ACMSS dollar amounts are estimated. There are 70 survivors receiving RSFPP and SBP. They are counted in each benefit plan, but only once in the total survivors and in the grand total. SSIA survivors are split between 2,394 survivors who are also receiving SBP and 1,089 whose SBP is fully offset by DIC.

AIR FORCE Obligations and Expenditures for Military Retirees and Survivors as of September 30, 2021

	NUMBER AT END SEPT - 2021	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES		
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR To SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS
TOTAL RETIREES (INCLUDING RESERVE)	637,326	\$1,632,222,141	\$2,561	\$19,519,777,335	\$1,631,208,681	\$2,558	\$19,507,615,816
OFFICERS	161,719	\$686,722,638	\$4,246	\$8,213,124,420	\$686,305,256	\$4,241	\$8,208,115,832
ENLISTED	475,607	\$945,499,503	\$1,988	\$11,306,652,915	\$944,903,425	\$1,985	\$11,299,499,984
NON-DISABLED (INCLUDING RESERVE)	618,901	\$1,604,307,940	\$2,592	\$19,185,643,195	\$1,603,307,151	\$2,589	\$19,173,633,725
REGULAR OFFICERS	107,726	\$522,404,200	\$4,849	\$6,251,835,050	\$522,146,392	\$4,843	\$6,248,741,350
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	49,988	\$153,744,450	\$3,076	\$1,834,110,940	\$153,580,473	\$3,071	\$1,832,143,220
TOTAL OFFICERS	157,714	\$676,148,650	\$4,287	\$8,085,945,990	\$675,726,865	\$4,281	\$8,080,884,570
REGULAR ENLISTED	361,875	\$784,513,300	\$2,168	\$9,415,605,550	\$784,535,208	\$2,165	\$9,415,868,450
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	99,312	\$143,645,990	\$1,446	\$1,684,091,655	\$143,045,078	\$1,443	\$1,676,880,705
TOTAL ENLISTED	461,187	\$928,159,290	\$2,013	\$11,099,697,205	\$927,580,286	\$2,010	\$11,092,749,155
NON-DISABLED (EXCLUDING RESERVE)	499,953	\$1,412,426,760	\$2,825	\$16,929,284,820	\$1,412,126,210	\$2,821	\$16,925,678,220
OFFICERS	122,227	\$584,892,370	\$4,785	\$7,009,053,410	\$584,746,082	\$4,779	\$7,007,297,950
ENLISTED	377,726	\$827,534,390	\$2,191	\$9,920,231,410	\$827,380,128	\$2,187	\$9,918,380,270
RESERVE RETIRED	118,948	\$191,881,180	\$1,613	\$2,256,358,375	\$191,180,941	\$1,610	\$2,247,955,505
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	35,487	\$91,256,280	\$2,572	\$1,076,892,580	\$90,980,783	\$2,565	\$1,073,586,620
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	83,461	\$100,624,900	\$1,206	\$1,179,465,795	\$100,200,158	\$1,203	\$1,174,368,885
TEMPORARY DISABLED	498	\$579,447	\$1,164	\$7,664,847	\$590,227	\$1,167	\$7,794,208
REGULAR OFFICERS	68	\$142,926	\$2,102	\$2,083,625	\$148,509	\$2,097	\$2,150,628
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	10	\$28,228	\$2,823	\$437,490	\$29,725	\$2,765	\$455,445
REGULAR ENLISTED	366	\$350,673	\$958	\$4,300,240	\$352,069	\$954	\$4,316,998
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	54	\$57,620	\$1,067	\$843,492	\$59,924	\$1,090	\$871,137
PERMANENT DISABLED	17,927	\$27,334,754	\$1,525	\$326,469,293	\$27,311,303	\$1,523	\$326,187,883
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,814	\$7,839,248	\$2,786	\$93,194,529	\$7,825,969	\$2,787	\$93,035,175
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,113	\$2,563,586	\$2,303	\$31,462,786	\$2,574,188	\$2,303	\$31,590,014
REGULAR ENLISTED	12,243	\$14,576,900	\$1,191	\$174,275,670	\$14,567,095	\$1,189	\$174,158,010
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,757	\$2,355,020	\$1,340	\$27,536,308	\$2,344,051	\$1,337	\$27,404,684
TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	18,425	\$27,914,201	\$1,515	\$334,134,140	\$27,901,530	\$1,513	\$333,982,091
OFFICERS	4,005	\$10,573,988	\$2,640	\$127,178,430	\$10,578,391	\$2,640	\$127,231,262
ENLISTED	14,420	\$17,340,213	\$1,203	\$206,955,710	\$17,323,139	\$1,200	\$206,750,829
SURVIVORS	99,983	\$118,263,828	\$1,183	\$1,435,630,525	\$15,624,050	\$156	\$1,433,268,979
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN (SBP)	87,500	\$108,436,807	\$1,239	\$1,286,673,244	\$108,216,073	\$1,241	\$1,284,024,436
RESERVE SBP (RC-SBP)	2,559	\$1,984,454	\$775	\$23,782,171	\$1,983,980	\$775	\$23,776,485
DEATH ON ACTIVE DUTY	1,440	\$2,022,519	\$1,405	\$24,297,834	\$2,022,937	\$1,362	\$24,302,854
ACMSS	59	\$15,968	\$271	\$191,831	\$15,971	\$266	\$191,871
TOTAL SBP	91,558	\$112,459,748	\$1,228	\$1,334,945,081	\$112,238,962	\$1,230	\$1,332,295,646
RSFPP (OLD PLAN)	1,509	\$348,634	\$231	\$4,551,351	\$354,206	\$231	\$4,618,214
SPEC SURV INDEMNITY ALLOWANCE (SSIA)	20,455	\$6,681,102	\$327	\$80,351,661	\$6,683,806	\$326	\$80,384,104
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	2	\$1,556	\$778	\$18,564	\$1,555	\$777	\$18,544
GRAND TOTAL	737,309	\$1,750,485,968	\$2,374	\$20,955,407,859	\$1,646,832,731	\$2,232	\$20,940,884,795

Expenditures are estimated by setting current month expenditures equal to the previous month obligations. ACMSS dollar amounts are estimated. There are 771 survivors receiving RSFPP and SBP. They are counted in each benefit plan, but only once in the total survivors and in the grand total. SSIA survivors are split between 12,770 survivors who are also receiving SBP and 7,685 whose SBP is fully offset by DIC.

DOD Obligations and Expenditures for Military Retirees and Survivors as of September 30, 2021

	NUMBER AT END SEPT - 2021	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES		
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEPT - 2021	AVERAGE SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR To SEPT - 2021 DOLLARS
TOTAL RETIREES (INCLUDING RESERVE)	1,996,466	\$4,906,170,116	\$2,457	\$58,483,041,921	\$4,900,245,858	\$2,454	\$58,411,951,170
OFFICERS	546,453	\$2,170,946,039	\$3,973	\$25,842,176,086	\$2,167,776,694	\$3,967	\$25,804,144,032
ENLISTED	1,450,013	\$2,735,224,077	\$1,886	\$32,640,865,835	\$2,732,469,164	\$1,884	\$32,607,807,139
NON-DISABLED (INCLUDING RESERVE)	1,866,453	\$4,743,709,261	\$2,542	\$56,559,255,895	\$4,738,175,072	\$2,538	\$56,492,845,902
REGULAR OFFICERS	323,581	\$1,564,668,638	\$4,835	\$18,629,381,864	\$1,562,446,795	\$4,829	\$18,602,719,712
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	200,367	\$550,714,854	\$2,749	\$6,554,726,951	\$549,898,918	\$2,743	\$6,544,935,825
TOTAL OFFICERS	523,948	\$2,115,383,492	\$4,037	\$25,184,108,815	\$2,112,345,713	\$4,031	\$25,147,655,538
REGULAR ENLISTED	996,576	\$2,167,521,964	\$2,175	\$25,947,540,886	\$2,166,571,640	\$2,172	\$25,936,136,709
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	345,929	\$460,803,805	\$1,332	\$5,427,606,194	\$459,257,718	\$1,329	\$5,409,053,655
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,342,505	\$2,628,325,769	\$1,958	\$31,375,147,080	\$2,625,829,358	\$1,955	\$31,345,190,364
NON-DISABLED (EXCLUDING RESERVE)	1,435,420	\$4,102,573,788	\$2,858	\$48,986,808,956	\$4,098,875,682	\$2,853	\$48,942,431,349
OFFICERS	371,088	\$1,763,230,459	\$4,752	\$21,016,895,999	\$1,761,080,923	\$4,745	\$20,991,101,539
ENLISTED	1,064,332	\$2,339,343,329	\$2,198	\$27,969,912,956	\$2,337,794,760	\$2,194	\$27,951,329,810
RESERVE RETIRED	431,033	\$641,135,473	\$1,487	\$7,572,446,939	\$639,299,390	\$1,484	\$7,550,414,553
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	152,860	\$352,153,033	\$2,304	\$4,167,212,815	\$351,264,791	\$2,298	\$4,156,553,998
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	278,173	\$288,982,440	\$1,039	\$3,405,234,124	\$288,034,599	\$1,037	\$3,393,860,554
TEMPORARY DISABLED	4,602	\$6,524,344	\$1,418	\$82,678,672	\$6,590,807	\$1,411	\$83,476,225
REGULAR OFFICERS	927	\$2,123,797	\$2,291	\$26,860,685	\$2,144,632	\$2,284	\$27,110,707
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	131	\$326,669	\$2,494	\$4,062,079	\$328,821	\$2,477	\$4,087,908
REGULAR ENLISTED	3,024	\$3,413,748	\$1,129	\$43,484,578	\$3,451,923	\$1,124	\$43,942,688
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	520	\$660,131	\$1,269	\$8,271,330	\$665,430	\$1,262	\$8,334,922
PERMANENT DISABLED	125,411	\$155,936,510	\$1,243	\$1,841,107,354	\$155,479,980	\$1,241	\$1,835,629,043
REGULAR OFFICERS	13,726	\$36,693,893	\$2,673	\$430,859,990	\$36,550,458	\$2,672	\$429,138,768
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	7,721	\$16,418,188	\$2,126	\$196,284,517	\$16,407,070	\$2,125	\$196,151,111
REGULAR ENLISTED	81,716	\$82,633,223	\$1,011	\$978,505,933	\$82,434,845	\$1,009	\$976,125,444
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	22,248	\$20,191,206	\$908	\$235,456,914	\$20,087,607	\$905	\$234,213,720
TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	130,013	\$162,460,854	\$1,250	\$1,923,786,026	\$162,070,786	\$1,247	\$1,919,105,268
OFFICERS	22,505	\$55,562,546	\$2,469	\$658,067,271	\$55,430,981	\$2,467	\$656,488,494
ENLISTED	107,508	\$106,898,308	\$994	\$1,265,718,755	\$106,639,806	\$992	\$1,262,616,775
SURVIVORS	307,664	\$342,016,585	\$1,112	\$4,117,488,754	\$225,922,956	\$732	\$4,108,634,489
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN (SBP)	263,812	\$305,593,345	\$1,158	\$3,611,936,968	\$304,757,237	\$1,160	\$3,601,903,664
RESERVE SBP (RC-SBP)	10,373	\$6,978,038	\$673	\$83,537,674	\$6,975,026	\$672	\$83,501,531
DEATH ON ACTIVE DUTY	7,469	\$9,385,562	\$1,257	\$117,823,802	\$9,464,306	\$1,213	\$118,768,721
ACMSS	232	\$62,788	\$271	\$788,230	\$63,315	\$269	\$794,551
TOTAL SBP	281,886	\$322,019,734	\$1,142	\$3,814,086,673	\$321,259,884	\$1,143	\$3,804,968,466
RSFPP (OLD PLAN)	2,964	\$656,809	\$222	\$8,556,729	\$667,037	\$221	\$8,679,459
SPEC SURV INDEMNITY ALLOWANCE (SSIA)	67,111	\$21,893,575	\$326	\$261,492,847	\$21,874,938	\$326	\$261,269,201
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	39	\$29,307	\$751	\$376,230	\$29,679	\$751	\$380,692
GRAND TOTAL	2,304,130	\$5,248,186,701	\$2,278	\$62,600,530,675	\$5,126,168,814	\$2,223	\$62,520,585,660

Expenditures are estimated by setting current month expenditures equal to the previous month obligations. ACMSS dollar amounts are estimated.
 There are 1,614 survivors receiving RSFPP and SBP. They are counted in each benefit plan, but only once in the total survivors and in the grand total.
 SSIA survivors are split between 42,722 survivors who are also receiving SBP and 24,389 whose SBP is fully offset by DIC.

Number of Military Retirees by State as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Mailing Address	----- DOD -----			---- ARMY ----			---- NAVY ----			---- MARINES ----			---- AIR FORCE ----		
	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment
ALABAMA	62,506	58,256	141,732	37,819	34,940	82,561	7,230	6,849	15,907	2,173	1,869	5,022	15,284	14,598	38,242
ALASKA	11,024	9,977	24,792	4,338	3,730	9,087	687	634	1,527	221	177	466	5,778	5,436	13,713
AMERICAN SAMOA	340	305	509	267	234	365	42	41	79	16	15	36	15	15	28
ARIZONA	58,649	54,255	132,956	19,096	16,813	39,064	9,546	9,024	21,211	4,288	3,807	9,982	25,719	24,611	62,699
ARKANSAS	25,018	22,863	48,938	10,798	9,594	18,362	3,624	3,407	7,379	918	760	1,801	9,678	9,102	21,397
CALIFORNIA	145,308	131,911	325,078	29,022	23,435	48,546	62,974	59,580	151,588	17,071	15,002	41,122	36,241	33,894	83,822
COLORADO	53,780	49,077	138,971	21,481	18,639	47,601	6,304	5,889	15,363	1,901	1,588	4,508	24,094	22,961	71,499
CONNECTICUT	9,983	9,019	19,831	3,473	2,994	5,332	4,173	3,957	9,963	469	335	755	1,868	1,733	3,781
DELAWARE	9,375	8,812	19,389	2,794	2,574	5,227	1,191	1,127	2,548	328	271	677	5,062	4,840	10,937
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,234	2,001	6,352	992	858	2,613	556	521	1,834	118	100	343	568	522	1,561
FLORIDA	210,073	195,348	512,886	64,258	56,865	142,728	63,563	60,940	159,740	10,888	9,579	27,603	71,364	67,964	182,815
GEORGIA	101,430	91,898	220,218	56,482	49,858	119,278	14,379	13,529	31,027	4,786	4,169	10,723	25,783	24,342	59,191
GUAM, MI	2,205	2,068	4,571	904	810	1,665	660	643	1,538	86	79	225	555	536	1,143
HAWAII	18,119	16,883	45,592	7,188	6,480	16,989	4,870	4,649	13,209	1,131	1,027	3,382	4,930	4,727	12,012
IDAHO	15,446	14,319	33,112	4,990	4,437	9,245	3,040	2,895	7,089	793	675	1,811	6,623	6,312	14,967
ILLINOIS	35,952	32,125	73,134	12,629	10,550	20,509	7,724	7,164	15,432	2,084	1,588	3,548	13,515	12,823	33,645
INDIANA	27,092	24,112	47,254	13,731	11,858	21,573	4,625	4,281	8,853	1,694	1,336	3,095	7,042	6,637	13,734
IOWA	13,650	12,460	24,552	6,594	5,860	10,746	2,633	2,504	4,980	698	560	1,308	3,725	3,536	7,518
KANSAS	22,411	20,581	49,575	12,777	11,483	28,675	2,493	2,351	5,037	814	693	1,898	6,327	6,054	13,965
KENTUCKY	28,842	26,226	58,235	19,030	17,173	37,436	3,581	3,346	7,310	1,293	1,038	2,549	4,938	4,669	10,940
LOUISIANA	26,102	23,446	52,731	11,592	9,923	20,449	4,217	3,942	8,823	1,582	1,358	3,756	8,711	8,223	19,703
MAINE	11,965	11,012	23,962	4,191	3,686	6,801	3,767	3,609	8,848	497	392	1,003	3,510	3,325	7,311
MARYLAND	55,793	51,446	141,313	21,750	19,594	52,217	15,559	14,783	44,160	3,042	2,619	7,419	15,442	14,450	37,518
MASSACHUSETTS	17,902	15,973	33,230	7,565	6,615	12,506	3,686	3,397	7,357	1,161	855	1,882	5,490	5,106	11,485
MICHIGAN	31,175	27,424	54,113	13,980	11,767	21,152	6,732	6,269	12,610	2,092	1,570	3,495	8,371	7,818	16,856
MINNESOTA	19,759	18,054	34,413	9,193	8,268	13,941	3,793	3,518	7,178	903	687	1,501	5,870	5,581	11,792
MISSISSIPPI	27,997	25,979	54,349	11,980	10,823	19,490	5,883	5,642	12,791	972	844	2,229	9,162	8,670	19,838
MISSOURI	39,336	35,661	77,204	18,676	16,470	34,553	6,636	6,207	12,890	2,342	1,970	4,780	11,682	11,014	24,981
MONTANA	9,977	9,253	21,181	3,700	3,336	7,189	1,717	1,630	3,733	538	458	1,248	4,022	3,829	9,011
NEBRASKA	14,548	13,492	33,283	3,855	3,384	6,561	1,895	1,808	4,309	431	348	870	8,367	7,952	21,544
NEVADA	30,348	28,312	69,195	6,784	5,908	13,832	6,769	6,493	15,440	1,801	1,612	4,353	14,994	14,299	35,570
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,548	8,806	21,434	3,599	3,235	6,984	1,924	1,820	4,571	543	441	1,118	3,482	3,310	8,759
NEW JERSEY	18,745	16,629	33,077	8,502	7,400	13,631	3,637	3,318	6,805	1,032	733	1,522	5,574	5,178	11,119
NEW MEXICO	20,453	18,951	47,128	6,298	5,582	12,022	2,784	2,605	6,330	793	674	1,739	10,578	10,090	27,036
NEW YORK	39,768	34,672	65,875	19,595	16,535	29,200	7,435	6,763	13,139	2,234	1,579	3,276	10,504	9,795	20,260
NORTH CAROLINA	102,477	93,596	238,435	50,068	44,553	109,548	15,888	15,082	38,544	15,647	14,189	40,191	20,874	19,772	50,152
NORTH DAKOTA	5,588	5,216	10,590	1,977	1,826	3,214	445	416	886	100	73	160	3,066	2,901	6,330
OHIO	48,411	43,327	96,902	16,326	13,778	25,528	8,241	7,580	15,697	2,673	2,012	4,306	21,171	19,957	51,371
OKLAHOMA	36,134	32,757	73,954	15,865	13,955	29,861	4,587	4,256	9,233	1,257	1,029	2,585	14,425	13,517	32,275
OREGON	20,500	18,272	40,748	7,811	6,632	13,353	5,443	5,068	11,681	1,262	992	2,498	5,984	5,580	13,216
PENNSYLVANIA	51,852	47,304	101,623	23,462	21,076	42,794	11,308	10,635	24,390	3,475	2,800	6,724	13,607	12,793	27,715
PUERTO RICO	12,520	10,676	13,810	10,763	9,135	11,262	480	419	783	112	69	131	1,165	1,053	1,634
RHODE ISLAND	5,170	4,757	11,548	1,941	1,725	3,250	1,936	1,855	5,792	210	168	525	1,083	1,009	1,980
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,905	58,476	139,466	27,555	25,040	55,598	12,481	11,898	29,605	4,125	3,713	10,285	18,744	17,825	43,979
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,989	8,434	18,977	3,256	2,998	5,973	1,270	1,207	2,857	258	219	542	4,205	4,010	9,604
TENNESSEE	58,890	53,966	125,947	30,580	27,213	59,463	11,856	11,329	28,390	2,847	2,477	6,526	13,607	12,947	31,568
TEXAS	222,909	201,816	516,873	102,834	88,959	220,152	32,016	29,965	71,218	11,053	9,639	25,247	77,006	73,253	200,257
UTAH	18,089	16,751	39,296	6,373	5,729	12,095	2,065	1,929	4,465	625	516	1,368	9,026	8,577	21,368
VERMONT	3,923	3,595	7,123	2,169	1,975	3,406	552	517	1,285	153	110	269	1,049	993	2,163
VIRGINIA	156,698	148,262	475,052	51,249	47,406	152,078	60,025	57,586	174,961	12,651	11,861	41,727	32,773	31,409	106,286
VIRGIN ISLANDS	508	470	936	386	355	660	50	46	104	13	10	25	59	59	147
WASHINGTON	74,085	68,377	171,638	27,430	24,008	58,979	24,741	23,725	60,380	2,396	2,031	5,407	19,518	18,613	46,872
WEST VIRGINIA	10,992	9,976	20,713	5,019	4,469	8,719	2,045	1,927	4,252	741	588	1,398	3,187	2,992	6,343
WISCONSIN	22,832	20,845	41,253	10,763	9,640	17,185	4,816	4,540	9,664	1,290	1,015	2,300	5,963	5,650	12,104
WYOMING	5,888	5,464	12,538	1,795	1,607	3,212	833	784	1,901	236	195	527	3,024	2,878	6,897
OTHER	23,497	22,523	58,584	8,764	8,240	21,822	5,620	5,479	13,602	1,275	1,218	3,591	7,838	7,586	19,569
TOTAL	2,179,710	1,996,466	\$4,906,170	886,309	782,030	\$1,796,281	487,027	461,378	\$1,160,290	134,132	115,732	\$317,377	672,242	637,326	\$1,632,222

**Number of Military Retirees by State as of September 30, 2021
(Payment in Thousands)**

Mailing Address	DOD			OFFICERS						ENLISTED					
	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED		
	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment
ALABAMA	62,506	58,256	141,732	16,476	16,445	65,592	850	728	1,958	38,326	38,004	70,835	6,854	3,079	3,347
ALASKA	11,024	9,977	24,792	2,306	2,300	9,229	159	127	299	7,061	6,943	14,595	1,498	607	669
AMERICAN SAMOA	340	305	509	13	13	46	5	5	10	199	199	389	123	88	64
ARIZONA	58,649	54,255	132,956	13,983	13,960	55,138	612	501	1,254	37,516	37,197	74,204	6,538	2,597	2,361
ARKANSAS	25,018	22,863	48,938	4,694	4,688	16,747	239	186	427	16,762	16,653	30,492	3,323	1,336	1,272
CALIFORNIA	145,308	131,911	325,078	34,083	34,036	134,086	1,595	1,274	3,018	91,917	90,639	182,306	17,713	5,962	5,668
COLORADO	53,780	49,077	138,971	17,840	17,827	77,099	918	742	1,707	27,967	27,681	57,711	7,055	2,827	2,453
CONNECTICUT	9,983	9,019	19,831	2,597	2,595	8,804	182	156	320	5,780	5,751	10,297	1,424	517	410
DELAWARE	9,375	8,812	19,389	1,765	1,763	6,366	81	64	167	6,676	6,632	12,485	853	353	370
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,234	2,001	6,352	916	916	4,407	81	64	89	964	941	1,779	273	80	76
FLORIDA	210,073	195,348	512,886	54,931	54,813	229,886	2,500	2,084	5,722	130,625	129,446	267,622	22,017	9,005	9,656
GEORGIA	101,430	91,898	220,218	19,713	19,682	77,780	1,280	1,049	2,570	66,200	65,806	133,690	14,237	5,361	6,179
GUAM, MI	2,205	2,068	4,571	259	259	1,078	7	7	19	1,690	1,687	3,383	249	115	91
HAWAII	18,119	16,883	45,592	5,082	5,078	22,039	277	228	638	11,093	10,914	22,170	1,667	663	746
IDAHO	15,446	14,319	33,112	3,525	3,522	13,322	205	173	365	9,877	9,819	18,745	1,839	805	680
ILLINOIS	35,952	32,125	73,134	7,817	7,807	29,093	427	348	757	22,008	21,856	41,675	5,700	2,114	1,609
INDIANA	27,092	24,112	47,254	4,778	4,775	15,917	334	287	608	17,201	17,111	29,196	4,779	1,939	1,533
IOWA	13,650	12,460	24,552	2,736	2,733	9,197	169	139	301	8,714	8,670	14,365	2,031	918	689
KANSAS	22,411	20,581	49,575	5,754	5,752	22,890	299	241	629	13,353	13,296	24,865	3,005	1,292	1,191
KENTUCKY	28,842	26,226	58,235	5,458	5,454	20,019	348	301	765	18,576	18,500	35,466	4,460	1,971	1,985
LOUISIANA	26,102	23,446	52,731	4,643	4,639	17,210	301	244	615	17,076	16,979	33,254	4,082	1,584	1,653
MAINE	11,965	11,012	23,962	2,518	2,518	9,418	126	104	228	7,893	7,834	13,802	1,428	556	514
MARYLAND	55,793	51,446	141,313	16,421	16,319	71,116	778	620	1,499	33,504	32,736	66,876	5,090	1,771	1,821
MASSACHUSETTS	17,902	15,973	33,230	5,078	5,074	16,833	311	238	517	9,841	9,741	15,176	2,672	920	704
MICHIGAN	31,175	27,424	54,113	5,767	5,766	19,420	364	297	649	19,149	19,045	32,346	5,895	2,316	1,698
MINNESOTA	19,759	18,054	34,413	4,594	4,591	14,224	233	193	404	12,315	12,240	19,073	2,617	1,030	712
MISSISSIPPI	27,997	25,979	54,349	4,568	4,563	16,259	253	210	469	19,922	19,789	35,998	3,254	1,417	1,622
MISSOURI	39,336	35,661	77,204	7,709	7,699	27,787	447	366	871	25,458	25,307	46,464	5,722	2,289	2,082
MONTANA	9,977	9,253	21,181	2,364	2,362	8,983	153	129	279	6,261	6,234	11,445	1,199	528	475
NEBRASKA	14,548	13,492	33,283	3,676	3,674	14,966	146	111	217	9,243	9,173	17,675	1,483	534	426
NEVADA	30,348	28,312	69,195	6,129	6,116	24,576	293	239	578	21,001	20,832	42,854	2,925	1,125	1,188
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,548	8,806	21,434	3,070	3,068	11,579	132	108	237	5,295	5,216	9,285	1,051	414	332
NEW JERSEY	18,745	16,629	33,077	4,288	4,282	13,242	271	214	426	11,141	11,024	18,524	3,045	1,109	884
NEW MEXICO	20,453	18,951	47,128	5,065	5,059	20,415	224	183	430	12,929	12,790	25,390	2,235	919	892
NEW YORK	39,768	34,672	65,875	7,971	7,964	24,849	625	475	1,045	23,742	23,609	37,877	7,430	2,624	2,104
NORTH CAROLINA	102,477	93,596	238,435	21,734	21,709	91,124	1,341	1,105	2,890	65,489	65,184	137,442	13,913	5,598	6,980
NORTH DAKOTA	5,588	5,216	10,590	786	786	2,721	43	30	69	4,206	4,195	7,608	553	205	192
OHIO	48,411	43,327	96,902	11,091	11,083	41,665	608	489	1,014	29,079	28,819	52,027	7,633	2,936	2,196
OKLAHOMA	36,134	32,757	73,954	6,697	6,691	24,840	416	324	748	24,226	24,032	46,606	4,795	1,710	1,761
OREGON	20,500	18,272	40,748	5,228	5,222	18,727	284	226	473	11,784	11,686	20,706	3,204	1,138	841
PENNSYLVANIA	51,852	47,304	101,623	12,442	12,421	45,671	659	526	1,153	31,860	31,635	52,572	6,891	2,722	2,226
PUERTO RICO	12,520	10,676	13,810	1,157	1,156	2,993	127	97	203	8,450	8,336	9,673	2,786	1,087	941
RHODE ISLAND	5,170	4,757	11,548	1,696	1,695	6,695	75	64	170	2,774	2,755	4,478	625	243	205
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,905	58,476	139,466	13,411	13,392	53,716	707	568	1,507	41,869	41,582	80,979	6,918	2,934	3,265
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,989	8,434	18,977	1,997	1,996	7,372	76	60	140	6,124	6,083	11,199	792	295	267
TENNESSEE	58,890	53,966	125,947	12,763	12,748	48,769	698	578	1,401	37,538	37,342	72,301	7,891	3,298	3,475
TEXAS	222,909	201,816	516,873	50,498	50,435	211,674	3,431	2,821	7,371	136,243	135,364	283,144	32,737	13,196	14,684
UTAH	18,089	16,751	39,296	5,055	5,054	18,937	244	192	447	10,856	10,747	19,302	1,934	758	610
VERMONT	3,923	3,595	7,123	910	910	3,115	48	41	74	2,420	2,400	3,726	545	244	208
VIRGINIA	156,698	148,262	475,052	59,785	59,605	287,056	2,001	1,697	4,809	83,710	82,654	178,119	11,202	4,306	5,068
VIRGIN ISLANDS	508	470	936	99	99	341	4	4	9	350	345	559	55	22	27
WASHINGTON	74,085	68,377	171,638	18,478	18,448	73,874	882	715	1,699	46,507	46,158	93,001	8,218	3,056	3,064
WEST VIRGINIA	10,992	9,976	20,713	1,855	1,850	6,687	109	90	212	7,479	7,411	13,259	1,549	625	555
WISCONSIN	22,832	20,845	41,253	4,841	4,838	15,756	253	202	454	14,506	14,461	24,053	3,232	1,344	989
WYOMING	5,888	5,464	12,538	1,289	1,289	4,849	76	59	133	3,890	3,871	7,316	633	245	240
OTHER	23,497	22,523	58,584	4,413	4,409	19,190	209	182	501	17,228	17,151	37,944	1,647	781	949
TOTAL	2,179,710	1,996,466	\$4,906,170	524,812	523,948	\$2,115,383	27,516	22,505	\$55,563	1,353,863	1,342,505	\$2,628,326	273,519	107,508	\$106,898

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Concurrent Receipt by State as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

STATE	TOTAL				NON-DISABILITY				DISABILITY				RESERVE			
	CRDP		CRSC		CRDP		CRSC		CRDP		CRSC		CRDP		CRSC	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Monthly Payment
ALABAMA	22,926	44,308	3,159	3,507	19,179	38,734	1,345	2,020	980	2,115	1,427	1,109	2,767	3,459	387	378
ALASKA	4,782	8,901	384	335	4,407	8,190	108	134	193	426	264	189	182	284	12	12
AMERICAN SAMOA	161	312	83	65	136	268	11	22	11	23	70	42	14	21	2	2
ARIZONA	17,332	31,888	2,360	2,428	15,497	28,912	1,018	1,507	542	1,153	1,152	733	1,293	1,823	190	189
ARKANSAS	7,958	14,534	1,180	1,174	6,502	12,442	434	645	286	594	622	390	1,170	1,498	124	139
CALIFORNIA	52,173	101,300	5,594	6,774	46,801	92,598	2,514	4,463	1,340	2,892	2,594	1,677	4,032	5,810	486	634
COLORADO	18,756	35,683	2,695	2,620	17,272	33,096	890	1,346	567	1,236	1,685	1,139	917	1,351	120	135
CONNECTICUT	2,023	3,550	342	244	1,671	3,032	69	97	79	161	229	112	273	357	44	35
DELAWARE	2,624	4,682	296	304	2,192	3,998	136	184	100	206	112	73	332	478	48	48
DIST OF COLUMBIA	675	1,307	68	58	579	1,157	23	26	12	26	41	29	84	124	4	3
FLORIDA	72,283	139,830	8,678	9,550	64,852	126,669	4,145	6,118	2,685	6,037	3,794	2,618	4,746	7,124	739	814
GEORGIA	40,647	80,006	4,823	5,628	36,075	72,102	2,087	3,418	1,752	3,961	2,386	1,835	2,820	3,943	350	376
GUAM, MI	858	1,618	153	180	748	1,456	65	125	23	47	69	37	87	115	19	19
HAWAII	6,422	12,478	609	696	5,686	11,231	250	419	260	607	295	224	476	640	64	54
IDAHO	4,729	8,569	681	574	4,145	7,643	227	286	143	314	397	239	441	612	57	49
ILLINOIS	10,078	18,998	1,321	1,027	8,761	16,954	298	407	310	648	876	472	1,007	1,397	147	148
INDIANA	6,778	11,860	1,351	1,046	5,436	9,904	341	417	235	476	816	492	1,107	1,480	194	137
IOWA	3,324	5,991	656	468	2,691	5,087	126	160	118	247	437	238	515	656	93	70
KANSAS	6,645	12,411	1,024	939	5,822	11,049	330	407	263	569	607	443	560	793	87	89
KENTUCKY	9,753	18,158	1,719	1,652	8,428	16,016	623	875	451	978	984	667	874	1,164	112	110
LOUISIANA	9,316	17,779	1,326	1,470	7,928	15,478	524	886	441	1,000	673	443	947	1,301	129	141
MAINE	3,453	6,220	489	449	2,782	5,233	134	207	132	276	287	179	539	710	68	63
MARYLAND	20,565	40,289	1,377	1,447	18,658	37,093	510	762	548	1,229	706	483	1,359	1,967	161	202
MASSACHUSETTS	3,628	6,482	784	704	2,486	4,854	179	290	128	272	458	245	1,014	1,356	147	169
MICHIGAN	7,385	13,170	1,624	1,225	5,949	11,083	306	419	253	548	1,123	633	1,183	1,539	195	173
MINNESOTA	4,706	8,050	954	770	3,483	6,418	228	331	134	271	538	278	1,089	1,362	188	162
MISSISSIPPI	8,681	15,584	1,048	1,123	6,808	12,904	398	593	406	799	517	381	1,467	1,881	133	149
MISSOURI	11,908	21,918	1,698	1,589	10,176	19,244	536	774	457	976	1,008	661	1,275	1,698	154	155
MONTANA	2,999	5,349	470	472	2,557	4,677	165	230	97	208	259	194	345	464	46	49
NEBRASKA	4,920	8,984	473	432	4,363	8,145	181	256	109	233	235	117	448	606	57	59
NEVADA	11,092	21,197	1,012	1,202	10,092	19,471	494	810	317	693	443	317	683	1,032	75	75
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,201	3,967	372	351	1,797	3,341	132	195	68	148	184	105	336	478	56	51
NEW JERSEY	4,300	7,827	879	862	3,212	6,253	245	430	171	339	512	290	917	1,235	122	142
NEW MEXICO	6,583	11,966	866	948	5,744	10,675	352	563	203	435	431	295	636	856	83	91
NEW YORK	8,826	15,468	1,996	1,528	6,526	12,186	386	516	421	895	1,321	741	1,879	2,387	289	271
NORTH CAROLINA	43,635	88,580	6,370	8,442	38,841	80,250	3,079	5,650	1,935	4,568	2,840	2,316	2,859	3,762	451	476
NORTH DAKOTA	1,687	2,906	134	106	1,425	2,539	36	47	52	108	66	35	210	259	32	24
OHIO	12,212	22,010	2,013	1,499	10,488	19,445	488	608	400	815	1,339	743	1,324	1,750	186	147
OKLAHOMA	15,193	29,473	1,777	2,129	13,061	26,057	720	1,301	462	1,045	915	643	1,670	2,371	142	185
OREGON	5,431	9,586	1,067	1,042	4,491	8,212	324	521	157	318	621	372	783	1,057	122	148
PENNSYLVANIA	11,695	20,822	1,940	1,558	9,238	17,261	477	644	438	915	1,186	667	2,019	2,646	277	247
PUERTO RICO	3,957	5,957	748	452	1,613	3,335	69	97	335	571	583	288	2,009	2,050	96	68
RHODE ISLAND	1,161	2,066	161	123	869	1,655	22	34	54	114	106	54	238	297	33	36
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,887	43,833	3,192	3,788	19,506	38,649	1,389	2,373	913	2,014	1,381	1,005	2,468	3,171	422	411
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,732	4,725	278	231	2,356	4,160	106	125	68	140	134	72	308	426	38	34
TENNESSEE	21,292	41,016	2,999	3,203	18,252	36,249	1,019	1,667	867	1,942	1,695	1,274	2,173	2,825	285	262
TEXAS	96,135	194,821	11,598	12,664	86,394	176,884	4,057	6,743	4,230	9,939	6,915	5,218	5,511	7,999	626	703
UTAH	5,226	9,487	585	529	4,421	8,287	163	241	130	263	360	214	675	936	62	74
VERMONT	861	1,510	172	137	594	1,151	27	54	30	62	124	67	237	298	21	16
VIRGIN ISLANDS	147	249	6	7	107	195	0	0	3	8	4	5	37	46	2	2
VIRGINIA	60,449	119,591	3,947	4,921	56,525	112,318	2,110	3,426	1,727	3,924	1,613	1,243	2,197	3,349	224	252
WASHINGTON	25,383	47,086	2,982	3,366	23,178	43,235	1,301	2,022	744	1,674	1,508	1,135	1,461	2,177	173	209
WEST VIRGINIA	3,375	6,107	591	632	2,681	5,109	215	358	116	247	291	186	578	751	85	87
WISCONSIN	5,735	10,173	1,142	818	4,639	8,592	204	254	166	350	699	380	930	1,230	239	184
WYOMING	1,889	3,305	165	147	1,628	2,911	60	80	68	142	89	53	193	251	16	14
OTHER	9,205	18,094	590	653	8,737	17,151	299	410	275	627	281	231	193	316	10	12
TOTAL	751,777	\$1,442,027	95,001	\$100,292	658,485	\$1,291,240	35,975	\$56,989	27,405	\$60,819	50,302	\$34,317	65,887	\$89,968	8,724	\$8,985

Number of Military Retirees by Country* as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Country	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment
Afghanistan	11	11	23	3	3	7	3	3	6	0	0	0	5	5	10
Albania	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
American Samoa	340	305	509	267	234	365	42	41	79	16	15	36	15	15	28
Anguilla	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antigua and Barbuda	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	10	10	25	3	3	9	3	3	8	0	0	0	4	4	8
Aruba	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	499	486	1,321	96	90	240	193	191	513	41	39	113	169	166	455
Austria	37	33	102	13	11	36	9	8	23	2	2	4	13	12	39
Bahamas, The	5	5	13	0	0	0	4	4	11	0	0	0	1	1	2
Bahrain	140	139	381	12	12	24	99	98	283	6	6	18	23	23	57
Bangladesh	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Barbados	10	10	21	4	4	6	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	11
Belgium	268	261	925	113	108	404	32	32	110	12	12	48	111	109	363
Belize	12	11	26	8	8	17	2	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	5
Bermuda	8	8	20	2	2	9	6	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bolivia	7	7	17	3	3	6	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	8
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	23	19	38	11	8	12	5	4	7	1	1	3	6	6	16
British Indian Ocean Terr.	7	7	15	0	0	0	5	5	11	0	0	0	2	2	4
British Virgin Islands	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bulgaria	12	12	24	8	8	16	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
Burkina Faso	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	5	5	16	0	0	0	3	3	9	2	2	6	0	0	0
Canada	533	492	1,127	154	140	322	176	164	378	43	31	58	160	157	369
Cape Verde	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	2	2	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Chile	15	12	40	5	4	13	2	2	3	3	2	7	5	4	16
China	5	5	8	2	2	3	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	52	47	130	29	25	65	6	6	24	4	3	6	13	13	34
Congo (Democratic Rep.)	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Cook Islands	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Costa Rica	50	45	103	26	24	59	7	6	13	4	3	8	13	12	23
Croatia	9	9	26	5	5	11	0	0	0	2	2	8	2	2	6
Cuba	40	38	98	8	8	17	22	21	62	2	1	3	8	8	15
Cyprus	9	8	22	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	5	13
Czech Republic	18	17	42	11	10	28	2	2	5	0	0	0	5	5	9
Denmark	41	39	111	10	9	24	10	10	27	5	4	16	16	16	44
Djibouti	5	5	10	2	2	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	2
Dominica	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Dominican Republic	21	21	35	13	13	21	5	5	6	0	0	0	3	3	7
Ecuador	29	25	61	16	13	32	9	8	18	0	0	0	4	4	11
Egypt	8	7	22	5	4	15	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2
El Salvador	16	14	39	12	10	27	1	1	6	1	1	3	2	2	4
Estonia	6	6	22	1	1	3	4	4	17	0	0	0	1	1	3
Fed. States Of Micronesia	32	24	46	25	18	27	2	2	3	4	3	12	1	1	4
Finland	21	19	55	5	4	9	5	4	10	4	4	12	7	7	23
France	126	124	419	60	58	199	25	25	91	6	6	23	35	35	106
Gabon	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambia, The	2	2	6	1	1	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia, The	7	6	23	4	3	10	0	0	0	2	2	7	1	1	6
Germany	7,112	6,791	18,409	4,723	4,472	11,792	258	255	792	110	109	420	2,021	1,955	5,404
Ghana	5	4	8	3	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Gibraltar	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Greece	92	90	254	20	20	56	20	19	46	4	3	9	48	48	143
Greenland	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
Grenada	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam	2,205	2,068	4,571	904	810	1,665	660	643	1,538	86	79	225	555	536	1,143
Guatemala	8	8	21	4	4	8	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	7
Guyana	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
Haiti	4	3	15	2	1	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	7
Honduras	43	42	95	29	28	63	4	4	7	2	2	6	8	8	19
Hong Kong	23	23	84	4	4	16	6	6	23	4	4	14	9	9	31
Hungary	29	28	100	18	17	54	2	2	6	2	2	10	7	7	30
Iceland	15	14	38	0	0	0	6	6	14	1	1	2	8	7	22

*Excludes the United States. Includes U.S. Territories.

Number of Military Retirees by Country* as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Country	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment
India	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	19	18	48	9	8	20	6	6	18	1	1	3	3	3	6
Iraq	4	4	9	1	1	2	2	2	6	1	1	2	0	0	0
Ireland	78	74	191	28	28	63	17	17	49	9	7	15	24	22	63
Israel	48	48	125	25	25	72	11	11	26	5	5	10	7	7	17
Italy	1,012	974	2,743	354	334	965	294	289	825	26	26	75	338	325	877
Jamaica	8	6	14	4	3	6	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	4
Japan	3,108	2,990	7,966	329	306	857	1,134	1,112	2,912	643	628	1,820	1,002	944	2,377
Jordan	10	10	33	3	3	6	1	1	4	1	1	5	5	5	17
Kenya	8	7	29	5	4	21	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kosovo	2	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kuwait	51	50	138	25	25	72	9	9	20	5	5	18	12	11	29
Latvia	10	10	45	6	6	32	1	1	6	0	0	0	3	3	8
Liberia	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lithuania	8	8	22	3	3	9	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	8
Luxembourg	25	25	71	7	7	22	0	0	0	1	1	3	17	17	45
Macau	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	12	10	32	1	0	0	3	3	9	2	2	7	6	5	16
Mali	2	2	8	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Malta	7	7	15	2	2	5	3	3	4	1	1	3	1	1	3
Marshall Islands	24	23	56	11	10	26	7	7	20	0	0	0	6	6	10
Mauritius	3	2	3	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	82	71	161	36	28	55	25	23	55	5	4	11	16	16	40
Midway Islands	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moldova	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morocco	9	7	20	4	3	5	3	3	13	0	0	0	2	1	2
Netherlands	198	189	480	64	58	154	8	8	19	3	3	10	123	120	297
Netherlands Antilles	7	7	13	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	10
New Zealand	118	116	303	15	13	32	55	55	142	8	8	24	40	40	104
Nicaragua	8	6	17	6	4	11	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	3
Nigeria	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Korea	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Mariana Islands	110	98	202	69	59	118	18	17	44	8	7	14	15	15	26
Norway	56	56	155	11	11	26	19	19	56	6	6	18	20	20	54
Oman	6	6	14	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	4	4	11
Pakistan	5	5	17	2	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	2	6
Palau	11	10	23	8	7	17	1	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0
Panama	180	168	371	133	122	279	15	15	25	11	11	25	21	20	42
Paraguay	6	5	14	3	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	2	4
Peru	27	25	63	19	17	47	2	2	4	1	1	2	5	5	10
Philippines	3,215	3,111	6,687	464	428	938	2,039	1,989	4,164	105	101	266	607	593	1,320
Pitcairn Islands	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Poland	36	34	103	20	19	60	4	4	10	6	6	21	6	5	12
Portugal	58	56	149	10	8	24	18	18	55	2	2	6	28	28	64
Puerto Rico	12,520	10,676	13,810	10,763	9,135	11,262	480	419	783	112	69	131	1,165	1,053	1,634
Qatar	31	31	65	15	15	35	2	2	2	0	0	0	14	14	28
Romania	18	17	45	8	8	25	3	3	5	2	2	5	5	4	10
Russia	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Rwanda	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samoa	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	3
Sao Tome & Principe	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	83	80	203	33	31	87	12	12	23	0	0	0	38	37	93
Senegal	11	10	44	4	4	21	4	3	9	1	1	2	2	2	12
Seychelles	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	73	73	227	7	7	26	45	45	147	4	4	9	17	17	44
Slovakia	5	4	11	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	5
Slovenia	2	2	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
South Africa	14	14	47	7	7	15	3	3	12	1	1	2	3	3	17
South Korea	1,548	1,493	4,001	940	901	2,474	69	67	184	26	25	79	513	500	1,264
Spain	651	633	1,629	65	60	165	298	292	767	17	17	41	271	264	657
Sri Lanka	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
St. Lucia	6	6	13	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	3	3	6
St. Vincent and Grenadines	2	2	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Sweden	51	49	150	13	13	30	15	15	55	5	4	14	18	17	50

*Excludes the United States. Includes U.S. Territories.

Number of Military Retirees by Country* as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Country	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment	Number Retired	Paid By DOD	Monthly Payment
Switzerland	42	41	135	20	20	50	8	8	28	3	3	11	11	10	46
Taiwan	19	18	45	5	4	10	9	9	22	1	1	1	4	4	12
Tanzania	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	498	486	1,265	143	137	364	128	128	354	27	23	70	200	198	477
Timor-Leste	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	15	11	23	9	6	11	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	8
Tunisia	5	5	14	2	2	4	1	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	5
Turkey	109	107	281	29	28	87	9	9	32	1	1	2	70	69	159
Turks and Caicos Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uganda	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	1	1	3
Ukraine	8	5	15	3	2	9	1	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	0
United Arab Emirates	47	47	150	19	19	66	8	8	26	6	6	22	14	14	35
United Kingdom	2,018	1,951	4,913	187	176	482	274	270	705	36	32	83	1,521	1,473	3,644
Uruguay	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uzbekistan	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vatican City	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Vietnam	15	14	35	7	7	19	2	2	4	0	0	0	6	5	12
Virgin Islands	508	470	936	386	355	660	50	46	104	13	10	25	59	59	147
Yemen	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zambia	1	1	4	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armed Forces Europe	26	26	69	4	4	12	9	9	22	2	2	6	11	11	29
Armed Forces Pacific	21	21	44	1	1	1	18	18	38	0	0	0	2	2	5
TOTAL	38,949	35,945	\$78,153	21,027	18,722	\$35,632	6,823	6,616	\$16,078	1,497	1,387	\$3,999	9,602	9,220	\$22,444

*Excludes the United States. Includes U.S. Territories.

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Current Age

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL																	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
76	40,415	0	13	35	78	96	3,616	5,940	2,799	807	139	5	110	744	410	220	3	2,627	5,365	9,826	5,878	1,318	273	87	19	7	
77	38,340	0	8	29	87	112	3,430	5,656	2,623	751	94	4	101	674	392	190	5	2,745	5,144	9,487	5,490	1,038	205	57	15	3	
78	39,515	0	10	23	84	102	3,691	5,583	2,765	856	87	7	76	688	424	216	4	2,895	5,354	9,889	5,558	969	173	46	11	4	
79	34,414	0	14	35	75	104	3,038	4,431	2,403	764	85	7	47	555	365	193	3	2,537	4,726	8,986	5,009	837	142	38	15	5	
80	30,273	0	6	21	91	101	2,828	3,741	2,246	722	48	10	51	497	312	167	8	2,307	4,038	7,873	4,366	686	105	37	11	1	
81	28,244	0	7	25	87	98	2,669	3,534	2,106	714	51	3	29	468	284	161	4	2,147	3,646	7,256	4,235	601	68	37	8	6	
82	26,506	0	5	18	63	83	2,482	3,366	1,882	658	33	2	33	441	259	140	1	1,942	3,359	6,884	4,118	655	55	21	5	1	
83	25,959	0	7	25	63	97	2,385	3,087	1,688	593	42	4	22	431	309	147	3	1,966	3,249	6,699	4,326	730	46	27	11	2	
84	24,204	0	7	15	72	79	2,190	2,888	1,525	518	31	0	26	367	256	112	3	1,808	2,847	6,315	4,303	766	45	23	5	3	
85	22,008	0	10	18	80	65	1,908	2,598	1,421	440	23	4	16	331	246	132	5	1,647	2,583	5,756	3,903	731	61	20	8	2	
86	19,383	0	9	12	70	75	1,924	2,340	1,299	369	22	2	6	317	225	117	7	1,317	2,312	4,792	3,335	733	56	24	17	3	
87	16,640	0	6	18	51	63	1,696	2,291	1,139	291	22	2	2	249	153	99	2	1,112	1,798	4,029	2,907	626	37	33	13	1	
88	14,365	0	3	10	71	52	1,560	2,116	1,080	230	19	1	3	214	121	113	6	950	1,596	3,282	2,272	573	44	32	16	1	
89	12,588	0	1	10	55	50	1,355	1,740	922	190	21	3	0	194	116	95	0	963	1,507	2,921	1,912	423	51	35	23	1	
90	10,916	1	3	14	45	34	1,246	1,501	836	199	30	5	0	160	103	86	3	868	1,341	2,427	1,493	415	46	41	19	0	
91	9,098	0	5	6	42	39	1,037	1,248	723	203	35	3	0	140	83	72	6	728	1,110	2,001	1,199	328	48	32	9	1	
92	6,558	0	0	8	35	30	771	946	508	131	22	4	0	120	59	48	2	542	796	1,435	848	189	32	27	5	0	
93	4,525	0	3	12	32	22	531	655	351	78	14	2	0	82	41	43	3	385	520	959	586	167	21	15	3	0	
94	2,647	0	0	5	16	8	296	346	216	67	10	2	0	37	22	14	4	204	292	576	381	137	9	4	1	0	
95	1,888	0	0	2	14	10	215	294	207	53	7	2	0	30	17	13	2	140	187	378	214	84	13	5	1	0	
96	1,543	0	0	1	11	6	203	281	243	42	12	2	0	20	14	1	3	120	120	244	150	56	10	4	0	0	
97	1,190	0	1	1	11	6	141	259	202	46	12	4	0	10	9	0	0	85	77	192	104	24	4	2	0	0	
98	803	0	0	0	6	6	101	196	119	33	6	6	0	16	6	2	1	41	64	111	56	29	4	0	0	0	
99	586	0	1	3	3	3	83	133	104	18	12	3	0	7	7	1	2	30	29	82	46	19	0	0	0	0	
100+	949	0	0	2	4	7	141	275	157	32	18	8	0	18	5	4	1	25	48	122	59	19	2	0	2	0	
UNK	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	1,996,466	21	264	949	3,001	3,308	110,411	191,670	127,303	42,003	3,327	513	5,242	25,698	22,258	10,226	279	105,360	246,738	570,738	397,975	96,198	25,019	5,807	1,567	591	
AVG	65.1	36.0	74.8	72.7	73.8	72.8	71.1	68.8	66.7	64.3	62.4	59.1	64.8	67.4	63.8	65.1	63.9	68.4	65.6	64.0	63.3	61.5	51.9	52.4	57.3	53.3	

OFFICERS AVG: 68.0

ENLISTED AVG: 63.9

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Current Age

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL																	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
76	24,560	0	13	34	42	35	1,968	3,147	1,944	590	126	3	60	387	313	174	1	1,881	3,542	6,577	2,980	438	197	84	19	5	
77	24,042	0	8	27	48	47	1,976	3,083	1,871	553	80	2	38	348	273	151	1	2,033	3,489	6,551	2,952	297	140	57	15	2	
78	25,425	0	10	23	43	46	2,113	3,090	2,021	687	73	6	32	374	309	168	2	2,229	3,755	6,926	3,079	267	113	44	11	4	
79	22,992	0	14	35	41	46	1,700	2,394	1,737	617	73	5	19	317	265	151	1	2,016	3,464	6,592	3,077	278	94	36	15	5	
80	21,146	0	6	20	55	51	1,691	2,108	1,715	608	39	3	22	315	246	134	1	1,877	3,056	5,984	2,849	255	62	37	11	1	
81	20,089	0	7	25	48	53	1,634	2,155	1,640	598	40	3	10	269	214	128	1	1,730	2,766	5,554	2,866	260	38	37	8	5	
82	18,773	0	5	18	37	40	1,479	2,089	1,429	514	21	0	11	250	207	103	0	1,534	2,496	5,294	2,890	298	32	20	5	1	
83	18,611	0	7	25	38	50	1,419	1,960	1,263	443	33	3	5	216	246	119	1	1,538	2,360	5,211	3,203	410	22	27	11	1	
84	17,674	0	7	15	46	35	1,333	1,905	1,152	404	22	0	4	164	207	89	0	1,390	2,114	4,929	3,324	472	31	23	5	3	
85	16,046	0	10	18	49	35	1,142	1,677	1,058	316	18	3	3	170	188	107	2	1,257	1,887	4,490	3,044	503	39	20	8	2	
86	14,146	0	9	12	45	47	1,165	1,541	961	269	18	1	2	132	180	95	2	974	1,688	3,709	2,671	538	43	24	17	3	
87	12,437	0	6	18	29	32	1,049	1,554	875	205	19	2	0	123	119	87	0	836	1,322	3,197	2,395	494	28	33	13	1	
88	10,700	0	3	10	42	22	965	1,417	772	158	14	1	1	110	92	101	0	742	1,185	2,647	1,867	463	41	32	16	1	
89	9,345	0	1	10	36	22	826	1,146	651	134	18	2	0	86	98	85	0	724	1,150	2,335	1,575	342	45	35	23	1	
90	8,034	1	3	14	28	14	738	1,000	597	119	21	4	0	69	75	68	1	646	1,004	1,952	1,233	346	41	41	19	0	
91	6,569	0	5	6	26	23	564	783	457	120	28	3	0	53	63	64	4	545	839	1,607	1,015	281	41	32	9	1	
92	4,835	0	0	8	24	20	441	604	328	70	17	4	0	46	51	43	2	433	623	1,162	735	161	31	27	5	0	
93	3,352	0	3	12	23	15	304	430	225	41	14	2	0	30	29	38	3	305	406	770	521	144	19	15	3	0	
94	1,957	0	0	5	13	6	169	210	125	36	8	1	0	21	18	11	1	159	229	470	336	125	9	4	1	0	
95	1,290	0	0	2	12	7	134	171	94	17	5	2	0	11	14	11	1	111	135	290	179	75	13	5	1	0	
96	1,005	0	0	1	7	4	125	165	101	11	9	2	0	12	11	1	3	92	80	191	126	51	9	4	0	0	
97	721	0	1	1	10	3	88	133	74	19	11	4	0	4	5	0	0	65	56	136	84	21	4	2	0	0	
98	519	0	0	0	3	5	68	111	53	11	6	6	0	5	4	1	1	33	44	93	47	25	3	0	0	0	
99	360	0	1	3	2	0	53	73	39	8	9	3	0	4	3	1	2	23	21	60	38	17	0	0	0	0	
100+	591	0	0	2	3	5	84	142	70	21	17	8	0	14	2	2	1	19	36	99	45	17	2	0	2	0	
UNK	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	1,565,433	21	264	930	1,807	1,711	73,018	129,568	98,823	33,727	2,622	379	3,848	18,292	19,514	8,913	176	85,560	199,463	481,200	313,903	63,530	20,344	5,723	1,556	541	
AVG	63.2	36.0	74.8	72.7	73.5	71.8	69.5	66.8	65.1	62.4	60.4	55.6	62.5	64.3	62.5	64.0	56.8	67.3	64.0	62.5	61.3	57.5	48.3	52.2	57.2	52.0	

OFFICERS AVG: 66.1

ENLISTED AVG: 62.2

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Current Age

Table with columns: CURRENT AGE, DOD TOTAL, NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED, and 25 rank categories (O-10 to E-1). Rows list ages from 17 to 75.

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Current Age

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
76	39,101	0	13	35	78	96	3,598	5,893	2,754	671	45	2	109	735	397	203	2	2,591	5,281	9,657	5,733	1,113	86	7	0	2
77	37,243	0	8	29	87	112	3,418	5,616	2,584	608	24	2	99	664	384	178	4	2,701	5,066	9,336	5,360	887	72	1	0	3
78	38,455	0	10	23	84	102	3,666	5,525	2,722	702	35	1	76	679	412	209	4	2,848	5,262	9,753	5,412	863	65	2	0	0
79	33,520	0	14	35	74	104	3,017	4,396	2,366	655	38	2	46	545	361	186	3	2,501	4,658	8,861	4,871	734	51	2	0	0
80	29,538	0	6	21	91	101	2,816	3,697	2,210	645	28	7	51	491	305	160	8	2,260	3,964	7,748	4,266	617	46	0	0	0
81	27,622	0	7	25	87	98	2,644	3,496	2,061	645	32	0	29	459	277	155	4	2,121	3,578	7,160	4,148	554	36	3	0	3
82	26,013	0	5	18	63	83	2,463	3,338	1,843	607	27	2	33	433	256	137	1	1,909	3,305	6,802	4,040	621	26	1	0	0
83	25,437	0	7	25	63	97	2,354	3,053	1,652	547	25	1	22	428	305	143	3	1,940	3,214	6,607	4,227	694	28	0	1	1
84	23,784	0	7	15	72	79	2,179	2,866	1,486	480	26	0	26	360	251	110	3	1,783	2,809	6,244	4,237	729	21	1	0	0
85	21,624	0	10	17	80	65	1,894	2,575	1,395	416	14	2	15	328	240	130	5	1,625	2,557	5,684	3,848	693	29	2	0	0
86	19,009	0	9	12	70	75	1,906	2,328	1,266	342	13	1	6	314	220	115	7	1,294	2,288	4,735	3,287	690	30	1	0	0
87	16,300	0	6	18	51	63	1,679	2,272	1,124	272	13	0	2	249	151	95	2	1,097	1,779	3,964	2,849	593	20	1	0	0
88	14,021	0	3	10	71	52	1,548	2,095	1,055	217	12	0	3	212	118	111	6	935	1,572	3,232	2,228	528	12	1	0	0
89	12,233	0	1	10	55	49	1,336	1,724	902	172	13	2	0	191	115	93	0	953	1,476	2,864	1,864	394	19	0	0	0
90	10,592	0	2	14	45	33	1,237	1,487	815	189	25	1	0	158	100	85	3	860	1,315	2,364	1,449	397	12	1	0	0
91	8,807	0	5	6	42	39	1,030	1,232	709	195	25	2	0	138	83	69	6	717	1,080	1,949	1,163	305	11	1	0	0
92	6,298	0	0	7	35	29	757	924	494	126	11	0	0	120	59	47	2	525	779	1,392	801	178	10	2	0	0
93	4,365	0	3	12	32	21	527	643	341	75	7	0	0	81	39	42	3	376	502	930	568	152	11	0	0	0
94	2,559	0	0	5	16	8	293	332	215	62	7	2	0	37	22	14	4	197	285	559	365	130	6	0	0	0
95	1,831	0	0	2	14	9	212	287	201	52	3	1	0	30	17	13	2	136	183	369	205	84	10	1	0	0
96	1,483	0	0	1	11	6	198	270	239	39	7	1	0	20	13	1	1	117	113	235	149	52	9	1	0	0
97	1,153	0	1	1	11	6	141	251	198	43	4	0	0	10	9	0	0	83	75	190	102	23	4	1	0	0
98	776	0	0	0	6	6	100	196	117	29	4	1	0	15	6	2	0	40	63	109	53	27	2	0	0	0
99	548	0	1	3	3	3	75	128	103	15	5	0	0	7	7	1	0	29	29	80	45	14	0	0	0	0
100+	871	0	0	2	4	6	133	262	151	19	7	0	0	17	5	4	1	23	46	117	54	18	2	0	0	0
UNK	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,866,453	1	263	946	2,998	3,293	109,362	188,696	122,449	34,033	1,454	158	5,110	24,838	20,997	9,147	203	102,838	239,114	550,986	372,705	70,908	5,591	204	29	130
AVG	66.0	53.0	74.7	72.6	73.8	72.8	71.2	68.9	67.2	67.0	70.5	69.6	64.9	67.7	64.4	66.6	69.1	68.6	65.8	64.3	64.2	66.7	66.6	64.9	62.4	63.0

OFFICERS AVG: 68.6

ENLISTED AVG: 65.0

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Current Age

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
76	23,246	0	13	34	42	35	1,950	3,100	1,899	454	32	0	59	378	300	157	0	1,845	3,458	6,408	2,835	233	10	4	0	0
77	22,945	0	8	27	48	47	1,964	3,043	1,832	410	10	0	36	338	265	139	0	1,989	3,411	6,400	2,822	146	7	1	0	2
78	24,365	0	10	23	43	46	2,088	3,032	1,978	533	21	0	32	365	297	161	2	2,182	3,663	6,790	2,933	161	5	0	0	0
79	22,098	0	14	35	40	46	1,679	2,359	1,700	508	26	0	18	307	261	144	1	1,980	3,396	6,467	2,939	175	3	0	0	0
80	20,411	0	6	20	55	51	1,679	2,064	1,679	531	19	0	22	309	239	127	1	1,830	2,982	5,859	2,749	186	3	0	0	0
81	19,467	0	7	25	48	53	1,609	2,117	1,595	529	21	0	10	260	207	122	1	1,704	2,698	5,458	2,779	213	6	3	0	2
82	18,280	0	5	18	37	40	1,460	2,061	1,390	463	15	0	11	242	204	100	0	1,501	2,442	5,212	2,812	264	3	0	0	0
83	18,089	0	7	25	38	50	1,388	1,926	1,227	397	16	0	5	213	242	115	1	1,512	2,325	5,119	3,104	374	4	0	1	0
84	17,254	0	7	15	46	35	1,322	1,883	1,113	366	17	0	4	157	202	87	0	1,365	2,076	4,858	3,258	435	7	1	0	0
85	15,662	0	10	17	49	35	1,128	1,654	1,032	292	9	1	2	167	182	105	2	1,235	1,861	4,418	2,989	465	7	2	0	0
86	13,772	0	9	12	45	47	1,147	1,529	928	242	9	0	2	129	175	93	2	951	1,664	3,652	2,623	495	17	1	0	0
87	12,097	0	6	18	29	32	1,032	1,535	860	186	10	0	0	123	117	83	0	821	1,303	3,132	2,337	461	11	1	0	0
88	10,356	0	3	10	42	22	953	1,396	747	145	7	0	1	108	89	99	0	727	1,159	2,597	1,823	418	9	1	0	0
89	8,990	0	1	10	36	21	807	1,130	631	116	10	1	0	83	97	83	0	714	1,119	2,278	1,527	313	13	0	0	0
90	7,710	0	2	14	28	13	729	986	576	109	16	0	0	67	72	67	1	638	978	1,889	1,189	328	7	1	0	0
91	6,278	0	5	6	26	23	557	767	443	112	18	2	0	51	63	61	4	534	809	1,555	979	258	4	1	0	0
92	4,575	0	0	7	24	19	427	582	314	65	6	0	0	46	51	42	2	416	606	1,119	688	150	9	2	0	0
93	3,192	0	3	12	23	14	300	418	215	38	7	0	0	29	27	37	3	296	388	741	503	129	9	0	0	0
94	1,869	0	0	5	13	6	166	196	124	31	5	1	0	21	18	11	1	152	222	453	320	118	6	0	0	0
95	1,233	0	0	2	12	6	131	164	88	16	1	1	0	11	14	11	1	107	131	281	170	75	10	1	0	0
96	945	0	0	1	7	4	120	154	97	8	4	1	0	12	10	1	1	89	73	182	125	47	8	1	0	0
97	684	0	1	1	10	3	88	125	70	16	3	0	0	4	5	0	0	63	54	134	82	20	4	1	0	0
98	492	0	0	0	3	5	67	111	51	7	4	1	0	4	4	1	0	32	43	91	44	23	1	0	0	0
99	322	0	1	3	2	0	45	68	38	5	2	0	0	4	3	1	0	22	21	58	37	12	0	0	0	0
100+	513	0	0	2	3	4	76	129	64	8	6	0	0	13	2	2	1	17	34	94	40	16	2	0	0	0
UNK	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,435,420	1	263	927	1,804	1,696	71,969	126,594	93,969	25,757	749	24	3,716	17,432	18,253	7,834	100	83,038	191,839	461,448	288,633	38,240	916	120	18	80
AVG	64.2	53.0	74.7	72.7	73.5	71.8	69.5	66.9	65.6	65.4	71.1	73.9	62.6	64.5	63.1	65.5	62.0	67.5	64.3	62.8	62.2	64.6	62.8	63.5	59.9	60.5

OFFICERS AVG: 66.7

ENLISTED AVG: 63.4

Number of Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Current Age

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL											DISABILITY ONLY														
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
76	1,314	0	0	0	0	0	18	47	45	136	94	3	1	9	13	17	1	36	84	169	145	205	187	80	19	5
77	1,097	0	0	0	0	0	12	40	39	143	70	2	2	10	8	12	1	44	78	151	130	151	133	56	15	0
78	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	25	58	43	154	52	6	0	9	12	7	0	47	92	136	146	106	108	44	11	4
79	894	0	0	0	1	0	21	35	37	109	47	5	1	10	4	7	0	36	68	125	138	103	91	36	15	5
80	735	0	0	0	0	0	12	44	36	77	20	3	0	6	7	7	0	47	74	125	100	69	59	37	11	1
81	622	0	0	0	0	0	25	38	45	69	19	3	0	9	7	6	0	26	68	96	87	47	32	34	8	3
82	493	0	0	0	0	0	19	28	39	51	6	0	0	8	3	3	0	33	54	82	78	34	29	20	5	1
83	522	0	0	0	0	0	31	34	36	46	17	3	0	3	4	4	0	26	35	92	99	36	18	27	10	1
84	420	0	0	0	0	0	11	22	39	38	5	0	0	7	5	2	0	25	38	71	66	37	24	22	5	3
85	384	0	0	1	0	0	14	23	26	24	9	2	1	3	6	2	0	22	26	72	55	38	32	18	8	2
86	374	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	33	27	9	1	0	3	5	2	0	23	24	57	48	43	26	23	17	3
87	340	0	0	0	0	0	17	19	15	19	9	2	0	0	2	4	0	15	19	65	58	33	17	32	13	1
88	344	0	0	0	0	0	12	21	25	13	7	1	0	2	3	2	0	15	24	50	44	45	32	31	16	1
89	355	0	0	0	0	1	19	16	20	18	8	1	0	3	1	2	0	10	31	57	48	29	32	35	23	1
90	324	1	1	0	0	1	9	14	21	10	5	4	0	2	3	1	0	8	26	63	44	18	34	40	19	0
91	291	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	14	8	10	1	0	2	0	3	0	11	30	52	36	23	37	31	9	1
92	260	0	0	1	0	1	14	22	14	5	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	17	17	43	47	11	22	25	5	0
93	160	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	10	3	7	2	0	1	2	1	0	9	18	29	18	15	10	15	3	0
94	88	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	17	16	7	3	4	1	0
95	57	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	9	9	0	3	4	1	0
96	60	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	4	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	7	9	1	4	1	3	0	0
97	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
98	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	0	0	0
99	38	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	1	3	7	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0
100+	78	0	0	0	0	1	8	13	6	13	11	8	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	5	1	0	0	2	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	130,013	20	1	3	3	15	1,049	2,974	4,854	7,970	1,873	355	132	860	1,261	1,079	76	2,522	7,624	19,752	25,270	25,290	19,428	5,603	1,538	461
AVG	51.7	35.2	90.0	79.7	74.0	76.4	67.8	62.8	56.0	52.7	56.1	54.3	58.8	58.9	53.3	52.6	50.1	61.9	58.0	54.9	50.2	46.9	47.6	51.9	57.2	50.5

OFFICERS AVG: 56.1

ENLISTED AVG: 50.8

Military Retirees Retired During FY2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Age at Retirement

Table with columns: RETIRED AGE, DOD TOTAL, ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED. Rows include age groups from 17 to 70+ and UNK, and summary rows for TOT and AVG. Columns include various rank categories (O-10 to E-1).

OFFICERS AVG: 51.3

ENLISTED AVG: 48.0

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees Retired During FY2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Age at Retirement

Table with columns: RETIRED AGE, DOD TOTAL, NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED, and various rank categories (O-10 to O-1, W-5 to W-1, E-9 to E-1). Rows include ages 17-70+, UNK, and summary rows (TOT, AVG).

OFFICERS AVG: 48.1

ENLISTED AVG: 43.4

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees Retired During FY2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Years of Service

YOS	DOD TOTAL											ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	12	1	
1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	26	61	3	2
2	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	74	48	3	0
3	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	26	94	20	1	0
4	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	26	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	10	57	60	2	1	0
5	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	32	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	34	108	54	3	0	0	
6	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	11	28	102	22	0	0	0
7	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	26	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	13	49	55	10	1	0	0
8	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17	46	34	10	0	0	0
9	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19	34	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	3	5	15	39	40	4	0	0	0
10	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	15	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	7	15	63	32	1	0	0	0
11	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	16	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	7	19	38	16	2	0	0	0
12	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	9	16	50	15	0	0	0	0
13	114	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	19	4	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	7	16	48	8	1	0	0	0
14	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	28	31	13	0	1	0	0
15	123	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	22	10	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	1	5	34	33	7	0	0	0	0
16	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	10	52	36	5	1	0	0	0
17	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	5	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	10	37	23	2	0	0	0	0
18	84	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	10	28	22	1	0	0	0	0
19	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	22	10	0	0	0	0	0
20	12,383	0	0	0	2	3	99	969	1,022	182	2	0	12	105	291	90	2	113	1,527	5,096	2,783	76	8	1	0	0
21	3,521	0	0	0	2	0	88	378	172	79	1	0	3	52	96	25	1	78	659	1,447	433	7	0	0	0	0
22	2,932	0	0	0	1	2	75	301	147	56	1	0	7	50	75	8	0	127	567	1,018	494	3	0	0	0	0
23	1,987	0	1	0	0	1	64	223	114	45	0	0	9	38	60	6	0	136	473	703	113	1	0	0	0	0
24	2,014	0	0	0	0	3	123	186	101	37	1	0	10	40	37	3	0	147	426	889	10	1	0	0	0	0
25	1,133	0	0	0	1	1	190	159	73	24	0	0	8	43	16	0	0	139	333	140	6	0	0	0	0	0
26	1,116	0	0	0	0	2	180	108	67	19	1	0	12	38	10	2	0	135	469	68	5	0	0	0	0	0
27	614	0	0	0	0	1	167	100	63	8	0	0	8	28	5	1	0	134	83	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
28	642	0	0	0	0	2	147	180	42	4	0	0	19	33	9	0	0	166	29	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
29	415	0	0	0	2	11	147	61	25	2	0	0	8	15	3	0	0	133	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	1,258	0	0	0	3	2	373	58	74	0	0	0	31	75	7	0	0	630	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	253	0	0	1	7	5	71	46	13	3	0	0	19	7	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	170	0	0	0	6	7	54	44	6	2	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	31	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
33	125	0	0	4	4	5	44	22	3	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	81	0	1	7	14	1	20	20	2	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	62	0	0	6	7	0	13	25	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	37	0	1	3	6	1	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	26	0	1	5	1	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	22	0	2	3	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	16	0	3	3	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	31,574	0	9	35	56	48	1,912	2,946	2,115	727	58	22	199	539	636	156	9	2,101	4,687	9,728	4,421	626	369	152	20	3
AVG	21.8	0.0	36.4	36.4	32.5	29.5	27.7	23.6	21.7	17.3	6.0	3.0	29.0	24.8	21.7	20.0	14.7	27.2	22.5	21.3	19.8	9.3	4.6	2.3	1.3	1.2

OFFICERS AVG: 23.5

ENLISTED AVG: 21.1

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees Retired During FY2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Years of Service

YOS	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	11,891	0	0	0	2	3	99	954	1,000	162	2	0	9	95	277	85	2	102	1,437	4,877	2,702	74	8	1	0	0
21	3,297	0	0	0	2	0	87	364	158	67	1	0	3	47	84	23	1	68	619	1,351	415	7	0	0	0	0
22	2,756	0	0	0	1	2	73	294	132	52	0	0	7	45	63	6	0	103	523	963	489	3	0	0	0	0
23	1,875	0	1	0	0	1	61	216	106	44	0	0	9	34	51	6	0	120	445	667	113	1	0	0	0	0
24	1,952	0	0	0	0	2	122	181	99	35	0	0	10	37	33	2	0	137	410	873	10	1	0	0	0	0
25	1,082	0	0	0	1	1	188	152	69	22	0	0	7	40	16	0	0	124	320	136	6	0	0	0	0	0
26	1,079	0	0	0	0	2	179	103	63	18	1	0	12	33	9	1	0	127	465	61	5	0	0	0	0	0
27	598	0	0	0	0	1	167	98	63	8	0	0	7	27	5	0	0	125	82	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
28	625	0	0	0	0	2	145	176	40	4	0	0	18	30	8	0	0	163	28	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
29	398	0	0	0	2	11	143	58	24	2	0	0	7	14	3	0	0	126	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	1,251	0	0	0	3	2	373	56	73	0	0	0	31	73	7	0	0	628	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	250	0	0	1	7	5	71	45	12	3	0	0	19	7	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	165	0	0	0	6	7	54	42	4	2	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	30	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
33	120	0	0	4	4	5	43	21	3	0	0	0	22	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	79	0	1	7	14	1	19	20	2	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	62	0	0	6	7	0	13	25	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	37	0	1	3	6	1	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	26	0	1	5	1	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	22	0	2	3	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	16	0	3	3	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
41	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	27,749	0	9	35	56	47	1,890	2,825	1,861	422	4	0	188	488	560	125	4	1,965	4,348	9,019	3,808	86	8	1	0	0
AVG	23.0	0.0	36.4	36.4	32.5	29.6	27.7	23.7	22.5	22.4	22.2	0.0	29.1	25.1	22.0	21.0	19.8	27.5	22.8	21.6	20.9	20.7	20.5	20.5	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS AVG: 24.5

ENLISTED AVG: 22.3

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees Retired During FY2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Years of Service

YOS	DOD TOTAL											DISABILITY ONLY														
	TOTAL	UNK	O-10	O-9	O-8	O-7	O-6	O-5	O-4	O-3	O-2	O-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	12	1
1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	26	61	3	2
2	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	74	48	3	0
3	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	26	94	20	1	0
4	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	26	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	10	57	60	2	1	0
5	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	32	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	34	108	54	3	0	0
6	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	11	28	102	22	0	0	0
7	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	26	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	13	49	55	10	1	0	0
8	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17	46	34	10	0	0	0
9	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19	34	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	3	5	15	39	40	4	0	0	0
10	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	15	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	7	15	63	32	1	0	0	0
11	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	16	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	7	19	38	16	2	0	0	0
12	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	9	16	50	15	0	0	0	0
13	114	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	19	4	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	7	16	48	8	1	0	0	0
14	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	28	31	13	0	1	0	0
15	87	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	19	9	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	21	16	7	0	0	0	0
16	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	9	36	18	5	1	0	0	0
17	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	9	19	10	2	0	0	0	0
18	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	5	14	14	1	0	0	0	0
19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	16	7	0	0	0	0	0
20	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	22	20	0	0	3	10	14	5	0	11	90	219	81	2	0	0	0	0
21	224	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	14	12	0	0	0	5	12	2	0	10	40	96	18	0	0	0	0	0
22	176	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	15	4	1	0	0	5	12	2	0	24	44	55	5	0	0	0	0	0
23	112	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	16	28	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	62	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	2	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	10	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	4	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	15	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	8	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	3,825	0	0	0	0	1	22	121	254	305	54	22	11	51	76	31	5	136	339	709	613	540	361	151	20	3
AVG	13.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.5	24.9	20.1	15.3	10.1	4.8	3.0	26.5	22.7	19.7	16.3	10.7	22.8	19.1	18.2	12.5	7.4	4.2	2.2	1.3	1.2

OFFICERS AVG: 14.5

ENLISTED AVG: 12.6

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Age at Retirement

Table with columns: RETIRED AGE, DOD TOTAL, NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED, and various rank categories (O-10 to E-1). Rows include age groups from 17 to 70+, UNK, and summary rows for TOT and AVG. Summary rows include OFFICERS AVG: 49.8 and ENLISTED AVG: 45.5.

Military Retirees Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Rank and Years of Service

Table with columns: YOS, DOD TOTAL, NON DISABILITY RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED. Rows include YOS 0-43+ and UNK, with sub-columns for various ranks (TOTAL, UNK, O-10, O-9, O-8, O-7, O-6, O-5, O-4, O-3, O-2, O-1, W-5, W-4, W-3, W-2, W-1, E-9, E-8, E-7, E-6, E-5, E-4, E-3, E-2, E-1). Includes sub-totals for TOT and AVG.

OFFICERS AVG: 23.4

ENLISTED AVG: 21.9

Military Retirees Retired as of September 30, 2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Average Monthly Gross/Net Pay

*******(ALL DOD)*******

RANK/GROUPING	<u>ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>RESERVE RETIREES ONLY</u>			<u>NON-DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>NON-DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>DISABILITY RETIREES ONLY</u>		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG		NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG		NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG		NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG		NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG		NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	
		NET	GROSS		NET	GROSS		NET	GROSS		NET	GROSS		NET	GROSS		NET	GROSS
O-10	264	14,966	15,958	264	14,966	15,958	0	0	0	263	14,983	15,979	263	14,983	15,979	1	10,495	10,495
O-9	949	12,741	13,555	930	12,848	13,669	19	7,503	7,972	946	12,751	13,562	927	12,858	13,677	3	9,783	11,290
O-8	3,001	8,668	9,210	1,807	10,807	11,428	1,194	5,431	5,853	2,998	8,666	9,208	1,804	10,808	11,429	3	10,272	11,047
O-7	3,308	6,618	7,035	1,711	8,863	9,359	1,597	4,214	4,546	3,293	6,610	7,026	1,696	8,867	9,361	15	8,374	9,126
O-6	110,411	5,661	5,971	73,018	7,017	7,373	37,393	3,013	3,233	109,362	5,657	5,959	71,969	7,030	7,376	1,049	6,089	7,198
O-5	191,670	3,939	4,156	129,568	4,745	4,985	62,102	2,259	2,428	188,696	3,937	4,136	126,594	4,760	4,974	2,974	4,102	5,449
O-4	127,303	3,239	3,457	98,823	3,680	3,923	28,480	1,711	1,839	122,449	3,267	3,421	93,969	3,738	3,901	4,854	2,552	4,348
O-3	42,003	2,644	3,059	33,727	2,941	3,430	8,276	1,435	1,549	34,033	2,870	3,001	25,757	3,331	3,468	7,970	1,681	3,307
O-2	3,327	1,437	2,094	2,622	1,522	2,330	705	1,123	1,219	1,454	1,923	2,021	749	2,676	2,777	1,873	1,060	2,151
O-1	513	900	1,440	379	935	1,634	134	802	889	158	1,028	1,120	24	2,288	2,407	355	844	1,582
ALL COMMISSIONED	482,749	4,086	4,350	342,849	4,798	5,098	139,900	2,343	2,518	463,652	4,154	4,366	323,752	4,936	5,164	19,097	2,453	3,981
W-5	5,242	5,163	5,467	3,848	5,897	6,206	1,394	3,138	3,425	5,110	5,157	5,449	3,716	5,914	6,208	132	5,412	6,152
W-4	25,698	3,441	3,640	18,292	4,051	4,264	7,406	1,936	2,100	24,838	3,434	3,610	17,432	4,070	4,251	860	3,658	4,523
W-3	22,258	2,713	2,901	19,514	2,889	3,086	2,744	1,460	1,583	20,997	2,725	2,861	18,253	2,915	3,053	1,261	2,500	3,567
W-2	10,226	2,147	2,388	8,913	2,289	2,551	1,313	1,183	1,283	9,147	2,223	2,339	7,834	2,397	2,516	1,079	1,508	2,807
W-1	279	1,429	1,821	176	1,713	2,295	103	943	1,012	203	1,597	1,681	100	2,270	2,369	76	980	2,197
ALL WARRANT	63,703	3,112	3,323	50,743	3,426	3,651	12,960	1,880	2,042	60,295	3,143	3,306	47,335	3,489	3,652	3,408	2,557	3,637
ALL OFFICERS	546,452	3,973	4,231	393,592	4,621	4,911	152,860	2,304	2,478	523,947	4,037	4,244	371,087	4,752	4,971	22,505	2,469	3,929
E-9	105,360	3,539	3,715	85,560	3,928	4,108	19,800	1,855	2,018	102,838	3,544	3,707	83,038	3,947	4,110	2,522	3,313	4,065
E-8	246,738	2,406	2,554	199,463	2,658	2,814	47,275	1,342	1,460	239,114	2,408	2,535	191,839	2,671	2,800	7,624	2,341	3,158
E-7	570,738	1,955	2,100	481,200	2,109	2,262	89,538	1,130	1,227	550,986	1,963	2,082	461,448	2,125	2,248	19,752	1,740	2,593
E-6	397,975	1,402	1,564	313,903	1,569	1,756	84,072	781	849	372,705	1,432	1,536	288,633	1,622	1,736	25,270	964	1,980
E-5	96,198	857	1,181	63,530	983	1,445	32,668	611	668	70,908	980	1,065	38,240	1,295	1,404	25,290	510	1,507
E-4	25,019	378	978	20,344	368	1,096	4,675	423	463	5,591	536	585	916	1,118	1,208	19,428	332	1,091
E-3	5,807	343	780	5,723	342	785	84	382	429	204	726	796	120	968	1,052	5,603	329	779
E-2	1,567	382	652	1,556	383	654	11	236	295	29	582	657	18	794	879	1,538	379	652
E-1	591	425	687	541	425	709	50	423	447	130	612	674	80	730	817	461	372	691
ALL ENLISTED	1,449,993	1,886	2,060	1,171,820	2,088	2,281	278,173	1,039	1,130	1,342,505	1,958	2,075	1,064,332	2,198	2,323	107,488	994	1,866
UNKNOWN RANK	21	692	920	21	692	920	0	0	0	1	7,415	7,930	1	7,415	7,930	20	355	569
ALL RETIREES	1,996,466	2,457	2,654	1,565,433	2,725	2,942	431,033	1,487	1,608	1,866,453	2,542	2,684	1,435,420	2,858	3,007	130,013	1,250	2,223

Military Retirees Retired During FY2021 and Receiving Retired Pay by Rank and Average Monthly Gross/Net\$\$

*******(ALL DOD)*******

RANK/GROUPING	<u>ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>RESERVE RETIREES ONLY</u>			<u>NON-DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>NON-DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVES</u>			<u>DISABILITY RETIREES ONLY</u>		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET	MONTHLY AVG GROSS
O-10	9	14,213	15,222	9	14,213	15,222	0	0	0	9	14,213	15,222	9	14,213	15,222	0	0	0
O-9	37	13,626	14,474	35	13,915	14,795	2	8,564	8,870	37	13,626	14,474	35	13,915	14,795	0	0	0
O-8	96	9,962	10,624	56	11,929	12,595	40	7,208	7,863	96	9,962	10,624	56	11,929	12,595	0	0	0
O-7	103	7,063	7,563	48	9,383	9,930	55	5,038	5,497	102	7,058	7,549	47	9,423	9,951	1	7,507	8,963
O-6	2,878	6,430	6,802	1,912	7,697	8,094	966	3,922	4,246	2,856	6,427	6,792	1,890	7,708	8,093	22	6,756	8,124
O-5	4,762	4,361	4,647	2,946	5,326	5,636	1,816	2,796	3,043	4,641	4,359	4,610	2,825	5,364	5,618	121	4,442	6,055
O-4	3,087	3,476	3,825	2,115	4,147	4,576	972	2,016	2,190	2,833	3,544	3,730	1,861	4,341	4,534	254	2,722	4,886
O-3	979	2,627	3,414	727	2,996	4,002	252	1,560	1,717	674	3,053	3,211	422	3,945	4,104	305	1,684	3,862
O-2	87	1,162	2,085	58	1,146	2,461	29	1,194	1,332	33	1,393	1,534	4	2,840	2,998	54	1,020	2,421
O-1	30	904	1,634	22	869	1,787	8	1,002	1,214	8	1,002	1,214	0	0	0	22	869	1,787
ALL COMMISSIONED	12,068	4,559	4,935	7,928	5,446	5,889	4,140	2,861	3,109	11,289	4,699	4,965	7,149	5,763	6,039	779	2,532	4,505
W-5	248	5,902	6,229	199	6,411	6,722	49	3,835	4,230	237	5,916	6,227	188	6,458	6,748	11	5,602	6,270
W-4	688	4,107	4,354	539	4,544	4,793	149	2,528	2,766	637	4,123	4,315	488	4,610	4,787	51	3,914	4,849
W-3	716	3,145	3,390	636	3,286	3,540	80	2,019	2,200	640	3,182	3,327	560	3,348	3,488	76	2,830	3,925
W-2	207	2,384	2,724	156	2,641	3,040	51	1,597	1,755	176	2,435	2,574	125	2,778	2,908	31	2,090	3,573
W-1	12	1,518	2,264	9	1,472	2,435	3	1,656	1,753	7	2,096	2,277	4	2,425	2,670	5	710	2,247
ALL WARRANT	1,871	3,770	4,040	1,539	4,055	4,333	332	2,447	2,681	1,697	3,835	4,020	1,365	4,173	4,346	174	3,130	4,233
ALL OFFICERS	13,939	4,453	4,815	9,467	5,220	5,636	4,472	2,830	3,077	12,986	4,586	4,841	8,514	5,508	5,768	953	2,642	4,455
E-9	2,763	4,088	4,322	2,101	4,586	4,819	662	2,508	2,746	2,627	4,116	4,317	1,965	4,657	4,846	136	3,553	4,423
E-8	6,261	2,619	2,806	4,687	2,928	3,124	1,574	1,697	1,859	5,922	2,634	2,767	4,348	2,973	3,096	339	2,353	3,481
E-7	12,908	2,157	2,327	9,728	2,401	2,582	3,180	1,411	1,549	12,199	2,171	2,290	9,019	2,439	2,551	709	1,909	2,974
E-6	7,533	1,460	1,651	4,421	1,820	2,080	3,112	950	1,042	6,920	1,503	1,597	3,808	1,954	2,051	613	985	2,260
E-5	1,997	686	1,100	626	678	1,839	1,371	690	763	1,457	746	820	86	1,641	1,736	540	525	1,855
E-4	657	475	934	369	510	1,287	288	429	482	296	453	506	8	1,294	1,362	361	493	1,285
E-3	156	671	1,001	152	674	1,012	4	555	602	5	659	712	1	1,076	1,151	151	671	1,011
E-2	22	660	930	20	703	992	2	229	304	2	229	304	0	0	0	20	703	992
E-1	7	542	646	3	728	961	4	403	410	4	403	410	0	0	0	3	728	961
ALL ENLISTED	32,304	2,115	2,321	22,107	2,510	2,754	10,197	1,260	1,383	29,432	2,192	2,313	19,235	2,686	2,806	2,872	1,329	2,408
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	46,243	2,820	3,073	31,574	3,322	3,618	14,669	1,739	1,900	42,418	2,925	3,087	27,749	3,552	3,714	3,825	1,656	2,918

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Number of Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021

*******(ALL DOD)*******

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

DISABLED RETIREES

	IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION				IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MONTH NET	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MONTH OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MONTH NET	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MONTH OFFSET
O-10	263	14,983	15,979	68	421	0	0	0	0	1	10,495	10,495	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	927	12,858	13,677	231	413	0	0	0	0	3	9,783	11,290	2	1,489	0	0	0	0
O-8	1,804	10,808	11,429	457	412	0	0	0	0	3	10,272	11,047	1	169	0	0	0	0
O-7	1,696	8,867	9,361	450	404	0	0	0	0	15	8,374	9,126	5	1,312	0	0	0	0
O-6	71,969	7,030	7,376	19,201	379	28	5,771	0	0	1,049	6,089	7,198	543	1,682	5	4,691	4	4,505
O-5	126,594	4,760	4,974	33,591	359	111	4,418	0	0	2,974	4,102	5,449	1,880	1,884	53	3,257	50	3,194
O-4	93,969	3,738	3,901	22,839	351	173	3,591	1	3,535	4,854	2,552	4,348	3,820	2,138	549	2,850	537	2,843
O-3	25,757	3,331	3,468	5,792	349	112	3,240	0	0	7,970	1,681	3,307	6,498	1,919	2,316	2,323	2,292	2,317
O-2	749	2,676	2,777	146	356	18	2,689	0	0	1,873	1,060	2,151	1,378	1,449	1,105	1,884	1,093	1,885
O-1	24	2,288	2,407	5	404	1	1,874	0	0	355	844	1,582	244	1,050	327	1,575	323	1,573
ALL COMM.	323,752	4,936	5,164	82,780	361	443	3,807	1	3,535	19,097	2,453	3,981	14,371	1,904	4,355	2,236	4,299	2,229
W-5	3,716	5,914	6,208	640	410	0	0	0	0	132	5,412	6,152	52	1,303	2	1,812	2	1,812
W-4	17,432	4,070	4,251	3,707	376	44	3,511	0	0	860	3,658	4,523	487	1,288	16	2,820	14	2,707
W-3	18,253	2,915	3,053	3,912	365	193	2,818	0	0	1,261	2,500	3,567	832	1,463	118	2,569	114	2,546
W-2	7,834	2,397	2,516	1,739	357	174	2,475	0	0	1,079	1,508	2,807	862	1,539	445	2,210	440	2,211
W-1	100	2,270	2,369	16	388	4	1,981	0	0	76	980	2,197	65	1,375	73	1,889	72	1,886
ALL WARRANT	47,335	3,489	3,652	10,014	371	415	2,740	0	0	3,408	2,557	3,637	2,298	1,449	654	2,253	642	2,244
ALL OFFICERS	371,087	4,752	4,971	92,794	362	858	3,291	1	3,535	22,505	2,469	3,929	16,669	1,841	5,009	2,238	4,941	2,231
E-9	83,038	3,947	4,110	17,643	370	519	2,934	1	2,880	2,522	3,313	4,065	1,313	1,222	74	2,726	67	2,659
E-8	191,839	2,671	2,800	40,771	364	1,735	2,361	1	2,300	7,624	2,341	3,158	4,702	1,184	754	2,482	713	2,471
E-7	461,448	2,125	2,248	102,378	362	4,756	2,018	4	2,112	19,752	1,740	2,593	13,493	1,141	6,737	2,140	6,599	2,143
E-6	288,633	1,622	1,736	65,884	358	2,693	1,723	6	1,688	25,270	964	1,980	21,185	1,145	24,511	1,694	24,284	1,696
E-5	38,240	1,295	1,404	9,092	352	396	1,447	0	0	25,290	510	1,507	22,880	1,061	46,498	1,321	46,250	1,322
E-4	916	1,118	1,208	146	393	14	973	0	0	19,428	332	1,091	16,827	855	58,071	1,034	57,839	1,035
E-3	120	968	1,052	23	341	3	691	0	0	5,603	329	779	4,073	609	21,364	812	21,271	813
E-2	18	794	879	3	402	0	0	0	0	1,538	379	652	918	448	6,186	693	6,155	694
E-1	80	730	817	13	453	0	0	0	0	461	372	691	286	503	1,758	704	1,755	705
ALL ENLISTED	1,064,332	2,198	2,323	235,953	361	10,116	2,021	12	1,980	107,488	994	1,866	85,677	1,033	165,953	1,220	164,933	1,219
UNKNOWN	1	7,415	7,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	355	569	9	470	60	548	59	557
TOTAL	1,435,420	2,858	3,007	328,747	362	10,974	2,120	13	2,099	130,013	1,250	2,223	102,355	1,165	171,022	1,249	169,933	1,248
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:																		
	431,033	1,487	1,608	60,021	282	1,248	550	1,234	536									

Number of Military Retirees Who Retired During FY2021

*******(ALL DOD)*******

	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED					DISABLED RETIREES												
	IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION		NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION			IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION		NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION										
	NUMBER	AVG MONTH NET	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MONTH OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MONTH NET	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MONTH GROSS	NUMBER WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MONTH OFFSET
O-10	9	14,213	15,222	2	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	35	13,915	14,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	56	11,929	12,595	2	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	47	9,423	9,951	2	521	0	0	0	0	1	7,507	8,963	1	873	0	0	0	0
O-6	1,890	7,708	8,093	78	463	0	0	0	0	22	6,756	8,124	14	1,627	0	0	0	0
O-5	2,825	5,364	5,618	148	496	0	0	0	0	121	4,442	6,055	79	2,113	0	0	0	0
O-4	1,861	4,341	4,534	72	525	0	0	0	0	254	2,722	4,886	202	2,512	29	3,033	29	3,019
O-3	422	3,945	4,104	9	540	0	0	0	0	305	1,684	3,862	265	2,383	85	2,449	85	2,440
O-2	4	2,840	2,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	1,020	2,421	47	1,550	53	2,034	53	2,031
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	869	1,787	17	1,170	6	2,363	6	2,363
ALL COMM.	7,149	5,763	6,039	313	495	0	0	0	0	779	2,532	4,505	625	2,275	173	2,417	173	2,409
W-5	188	6,458	6,748	3	519	0	0	0	0	11	5,602	6,270	3	1,399	0	0	0	0
W-4	488	4,610	4,787	12	476	0	0	0	0	51	3,914	4,849	30	1,268	1	3,452	1	3,452
W-3	560	3,348	3,488	13	572	0	0	0	0	76	2,830	3,925	48	1,494	10	2,812	10	2,808
W-2	125	2,778	2,908	3	488	0	0	0	0	31	2,090	3,573	20	2,099	26	2,633	26	2,612
W-1	4	2,425	2,670	1	605	0	0	0	0	5	710	2,247	5	1,435	3	1,869	3	1,869
ALL WARRANT	1,365	4,173	4,346	32	524	0	0	0	0	174	3,130	4,233	106	1,539	40	2,641	40	2,626
ALL OFFICERS	8,514	5,508	5,768	345	497	0	0	0	0	953	2,642	4,455	731	2,168	213	2,459	213	2,450
E-9	1,965	4,657	4,846	45	449	0	0	0	0	136	3,553	4,423	82	1,178	3	3,017	3	3,017
E-8	4,348	2,973	3,096	91	448	0	0	0	0	339	2,353	3,481	242	1,405	39	2,690	39	2,671
E-7	9,019	2,439	2,551	233	489	0	0	0	0	709	1,909	2,974	504	1,336	338	2,372	338	2,365
E-6	3,808	1,954	2,051	104	449	0	0	0	0	613	985	2,260	474	1,536	1,300	1,927	1,300	1,924
E-5	86	1,641	1,736	6	336	0	0	0	0	540	525	1,855	456	1,510	2,007	1,519	2,007	1,518
E-4	8	1,294	1,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	493	1,285	250	1,104	2,345	1,220	2,345	1,220
E-3	1	1,076	1,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	671	1,011	65	751	630	1,130	630	1,130
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	703	992	8	690	59	1,064	59	1,064
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	728	961	1	636	25	1,003	25	1,003
ALL ENLISTED	19,235	2,686	2,806	479	467	0	0	0	0	2,872	1,329	2,408	2,082	1,373	6,746	1,502	6,746	1,500
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	621	2	621
TOTAL	27,749	3,552	3,714	824	480	0	0	0	0	3,825	1,656	2,918	2,813	1,579	6,961	1,531	6,961	1,529
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:																		
	14,669	1,739	1,900	2,471	317	36	562	36	560									

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Retirees Receiving Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Fiscal Year and Type of Retirement

Officers Only

Fiscal Year of Retirement	Retirees Inc. Reserves	Retirees Exc. Reserves	Reserve Retirees	Non Disability Inc. Reserves	Non Disability Exc. Reserves	Disability Retirees
2021	13,939	9,467	4,472	12,986	8,514	953
2020	15,243	9,785	5,458	13,747	8,289	1,496
2019	15,581	10,082	5,499	14,269	8,770	1,312
2018	16,036	10,521	5,515	14,512	8,997	1,524
2017	16,555	10,901	5,654	15,407	9,753	1,148
2016	16,997	11,280	5,717	15,685	9,968	1,312
2015	17,808	12,250	5,558	16,258	10,700	1,550
2014	16,823	11,410	5,413	15,616	10,203	1,207
2013	15,390	9,812	5,578	14,325	8,747	1,065
2012	15,531	9,726	5,805	14,928	9,123	603
2011	14,981	9,139	5,842	14,492	8,650	489
2010	14,314	8,102	6,212	13,865	7,653	449
2009	15,946	8,636	7,310	15,515	8,205	431
2008	16,469	8,839	7,630	16,145	8,515	324
2007	18,819	9,875	8,944	18,511	9,567	308
2006	16,464	9,580	6,884	16,185	9,301	279
2005	15,892	9,727	6,165	15,629	9,464	263
2004	14,332	8,691	5,641	14,138	8,497	194
2003	13,221	7,626	5,595	13,066	7,471	155
2002	11,371	6,674	4,697	11,228	6,531	143
2001	12,437	8,622	3,815	12,268	8,453	169
2000	11,661	8,247	3,414	11,495	8,081	166
1999	11,551	8,310	3,241	11,385	8,144	166
1998	11,722	8,666	3,056	11,546	8,490	176
1997	12,652	9,952	2,700	12,468	9,768	184
1996	12,683	10,209	2,474	12,451	9,977	232
1995	13,765	11,465	2,300	13,502	11,202	263
1994	15,972	14,033	1,939	15,732	13,793	240
1993	13,355	11,485	1,870	13,077	11,207	278
1992	13,138	11,530	1,608	12,829	11,221	309
1991	10,243	8,745	1,498	10,020	8,522	223
1990	9,847	8,420	1,427	9,603	8,176	244
1989	9,651	8,640	1,011	9,381	8,370	270
1988	8,163	7,473	690	7,925	7,235	238
1987	7,005	6,594	411	6,767	6,356	238
1986	6,197	5,817	380	5,983	5,603	214
1985	5,563	5,176	387	5,374	4,987	189
1984	5,677	5,329	348	5,525	5,177	152
1983	4,675	4,451	224	4,546	4,322	129
1982	4,733	4,553	180	4,631	4,451	102
1981	3,845	3,710	135	3,753	3,618	92
1980	4,604	4,532	72	4,491	4,419	113
1979	4,402	4,349	53	4,284	4,231	118
1978	3,323	3,305	18	3,187	3,169	136
1977	2,817	2,809	8	2,675	2,667	142
1976	2,212	2,206	6	2,098	2,092	114
OTHER	12,848	12,842	6	10,445	10,439	2,403
TOTAL	546,453	393,593	152,860	523,948	371,088	22,505

Fiscal Years prior to FY76 are July-June. Fiscal years after FY76 are October-September. FY76 is 15 months long. Number retiring for current fiscal year is preliminary and subject to adjustments; most likely to be revised upward.

Retirees Receiving Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Fiscal Year and Type of Retirement

Enlisted Only

Fiscal Year of Retirement	Retirees Inc. Reserves	Retirees Exc. Reserves	Reserve Retirees	Non Disability Inc. Reserves	Non Disability Exc. Reserves	Disability Retirees
2021	32,304	22,107	10,197	29,432	19,235	2,872
2020	35,432	22,257	13,175	30,973	17,798	4,459
2019	36,342	23,333	13,009	32,409	19,400	3,933
2018	40,510	27,756	12,754	35,117	22,363	5,393
2017	39,552	26,872	12,680	35,101	22,421	4,451
2016	40,336	28,050	12,286	34,546	22,260	5,790
2015	43,631	31,930	11,701	35,798	24,097	7,833
2014	44,473	33,438	11,035	36,347	25,312	8,126
2013	43,564	31,703	11,861	35,382	23,521	8,182
2012	42,259	29,446	12,813	37,259	24,446	5,000
2011	42,972	29,965	13,007	39,172	26,165	3,800
2010	40,243	26,552	13,691	36,373	22,682	3,870
2009	42,298	27,703	14,595	38,531	23,936	3,767
2008	44,123	29,140	14,983	41,497	26,514	2,626
2007	47,784	31,710	16,074	45,772	29,698	2,012
2006	43,737	31,918	11,819	41,938	30,119	1,799
2005	43,713	34,044	9,669	42,206	32,537	1,507
2004	40,599	31,932	8,667	39,616	30,949	983
2003	40,543	32,075	8,468	39,928	31,460	615
2002	30,484	23,810	6,674	29,908	23,234	576
2001	34,542	29,269	5,273	34,034	28,761	508
2000	32,917	28,195	4,722	32,335	27,613	582
1999	35,600	31,124	4,476	35,013	30,537	587
1998	36,975	32,690	4,285	36,343	32,058	632
1997	34,444	30,626	3,818	33,682	29,864	762
1996	34,045	30,603	3,442	33,128	29,686	917
1995	46,615	43,655	2,960	45,593	42,633	1,022
1994	38,194	35,941	2,253	37,054	34,801	1,140
1993	33,494	31,729	1,765	32,409	30,644	1,085
1992	30,170	28,594	1,576	29,104	27,528	1,066
1991	24,268	22,933	1,335	23,364	22,029	904
1990	20,733	19,677	1,056	19,853	18,797	880
1989	20,802	20,118	684	19,783	19,099	1,019
1988	18,839	18,376	463	17,988	17,525	851
1987	14,872	14,605	267	14,008	13,741	864
1986	14,124	13,914	210	13,281	13,071	843
1985	13,107	12,956	151	12,212	12,061	895
1984	12,090	11,971	119	11,418	11,299	672
1983	10,476	10,415	61	9,959	9,898	517
1982	10,999	10,956	43	10,597	10,554	402
1981	10,577	10,549	28	10,161	10,133	416
1980	12,005	11,992	13	11,521	11,508	484
1979	10,701	10,697	4	10,209	10,205	492
1978	9,756	9,750	6	9,226	9,220	530
1977	9,962	9,959	3	9,413	9,410	549
1976	8,513	8,513	0	7,960	7,960	553
OTHER	56,294	56,292	2	45,552	45,550	10,742
TOTAL	1,450,013	1,171,840	278,173	1,342,505	1,064,332	107,508

Fiscal Years prior to FY76 are July-June. Fiscal years after FY76 are October-September. FY76 is 15 months long.
 Number retiring for current fiscal year is preliminary and subject to adjustments; most likely to be revised upward.

Retirees Receiving Pay as of September 30, 2021 by Fiscal Year and Type of Retirement

All Retired

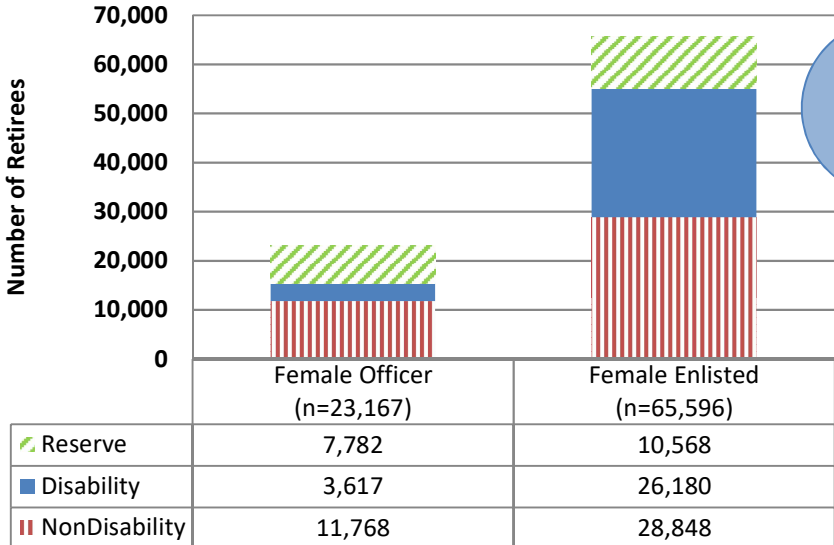
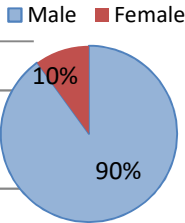
Fiscal Year of Retirement	Retirees Inc. Reserves	Retirees Exc. Reserves	Reserve Retirees	Non Disability Inc. Reserves	Non Disability Exc. Reserves	Disability Retirees
2021	46,243	31,574	14,669	42,418	27,749	3,825
2020	50,675	32,042	18,633	44,720	26,087	5,955
2019	51,923	33,415	18,508	46,678	28,170	5,245
2018	56,546	38,277	18,269	49,629	31,360	6,917
2017	56,107	37,773	18,334	50,508	32,174	5,599
2016	57,333	39,330	18,003	50,231	32,228	7,102
2015	61,439	44,180	17,259	52,056	34,797	9,383
2014	61,296	44,848	16,448	51,963	35,515	9,333
2013	58,954	41,515	17,439	49,707	32,268	9,247
2012	57,790	39,172	18,618	52,187	33,569	5,603
2011	57,953	39,104	18,849	53,664	34,815	4,289
2010	54,557	34,654	19,903	50,238	30,335	4,319
2009	58,244	36,339	21,905	54,046	32,141	4,198
2008	60,592	37,979	22,613	57,642	35,029	2,950
2007	66,603	41,585	25,018	64,283	39,265	2,320
2006	60,201	41,498	18,703	58,123	39,420	2,078
2005	59,605	43,771	15,834	57,835	42,001	1,770
2004	54,931	40,623	14,308	53,754	39,446	1,177
2003	53,764	39,701	14,063	52,994	38,931	770
2002	41,855	30,484	11,371	41,136	29,765	719
2001	46,979	37,891	9,088	46,302	37,214	677
2000	44,578	36,442	8,136	43,830	35,694	748
1999	47,151	39,434	7,717	46,398	38,681	753
1998	48,697	41,356	7,341	47,889	40,548	808
1997	47,096	40,578	6,518	46,150	39,632	946
1996	46,728	40,812	5,916	45,579	39,663	1,149
1995	60,380	55,120	5,260	59,095	53,835	1,285
1994	54,166	49,974	4,192	52,786	48,594	1,380
1993	46,849	43,214	3,635	45,486	41,851	1,363
1992	43,308	40,124	3,184	41,933	38,749	1,375
1991	34,511	31,678	2,833	33,384	30,551	1,127
1990	30,580	28,097	2,483	29,456	26,973	1,124
1989	30,453	28,758	1,695	29,164	27,469	1,289
1988	27,002	25,849	1,153	25,913	24,760	1,089
1987	21,877	21,199	678	20,775	20,097	1,102
1986	20,321	19,731	590	19,264	18,674	1,057
1985	18,670	18,132	538	17,586	17,048	1,084
1984	17,767	17,300	467	16,943	16,476	824
1983	15,151	14,866	285	14,505	14,220	646
1982	15,732	15,509	223	15,228	15,005	504
1981	14,422	14,259	163	13,914	13,751	508
1980	16,609	16,524	85	16,012	15,927	597
1979	15,103	15,046	57	14,493	14,436	610
1978	13,079	13,055	24	12,413	12,389	666
1977	12,779	12,768	11	12,088	12,077	691
1976	10,725	10,719	6	10,058	10,052	667
OTHER	69,142	69,134	8	55,997	55,989	13,145
TOTAL	1,996,466	1,565,433	431,033	1,866,453	1,435,420	130,013

Fiscal Years prior to FY76 are July-June. Fiscal years after FY76 are October-September. FY76 is 15 months long.
 Number retiring for current fiscal year is preliminary and subject to adjustments; most likely to be revised upward.

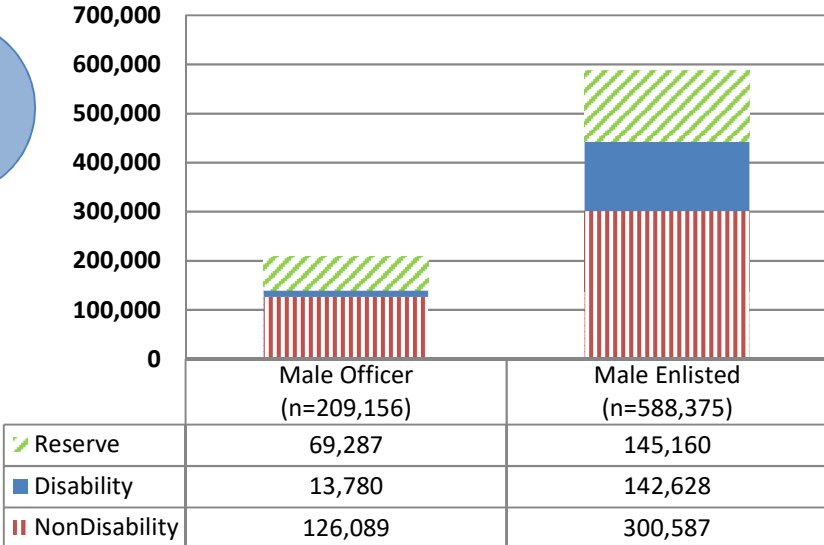
Military Retirees by Gender and Branch of Service as of September 30, 2021

ARMY-Female Retirees

Percent of ARMY Total

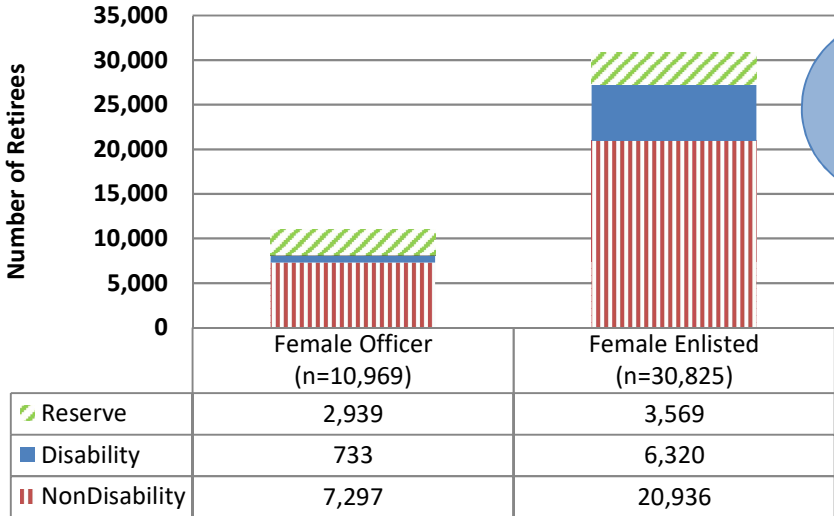
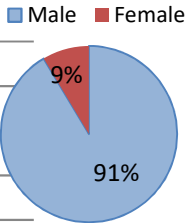


ARMY-Male Retirees

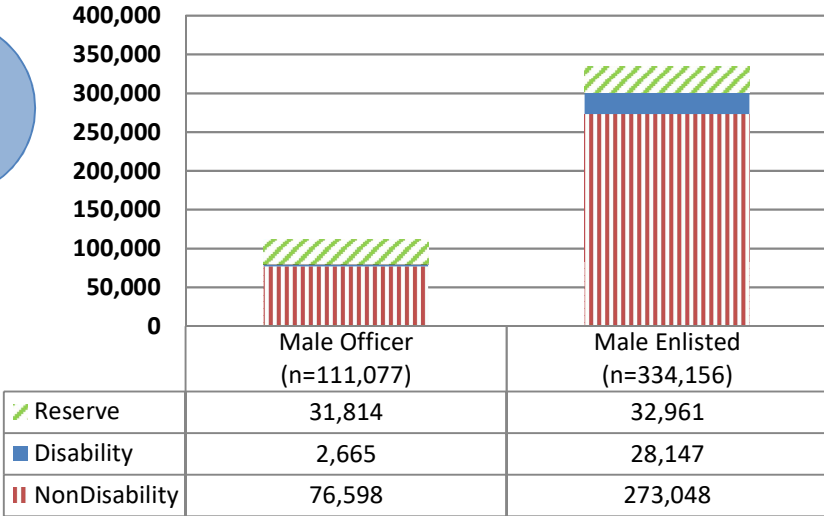


NAVY-Female Retirees

Percent of NAVY Total



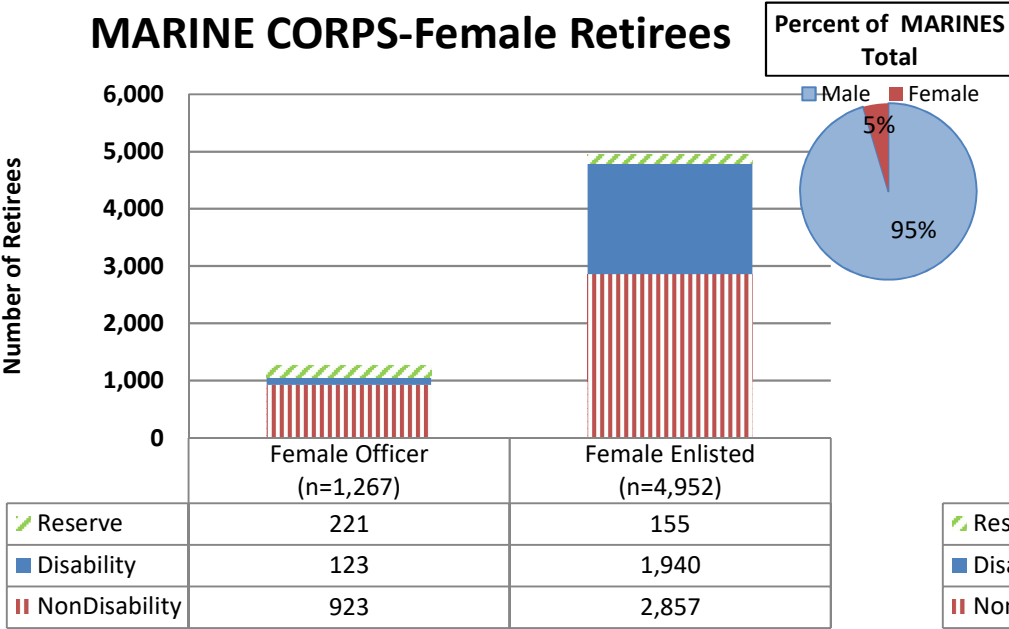
NAVY-Male Retirees



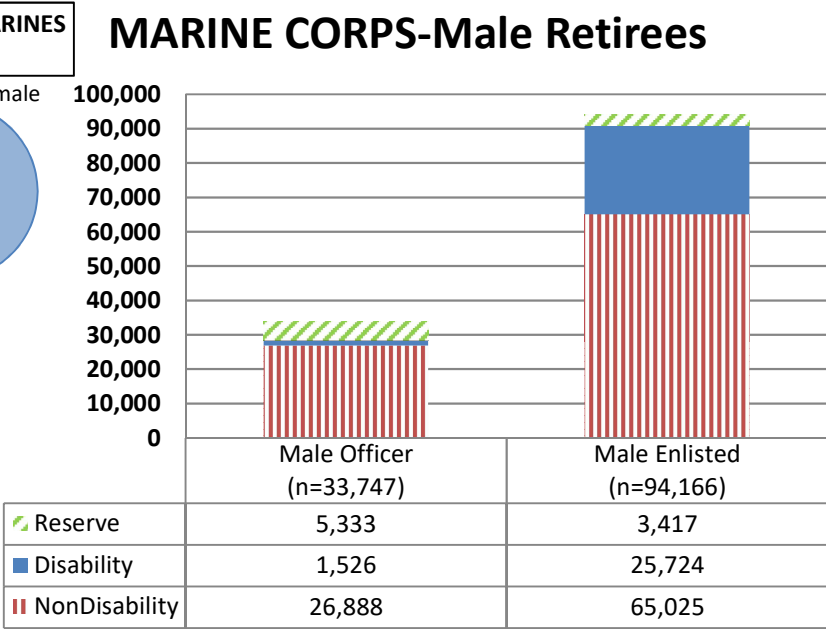
Tables exclude records with an unspecified gender.

Military Retirees by Gender and Branch of Service as of September 30, 2021

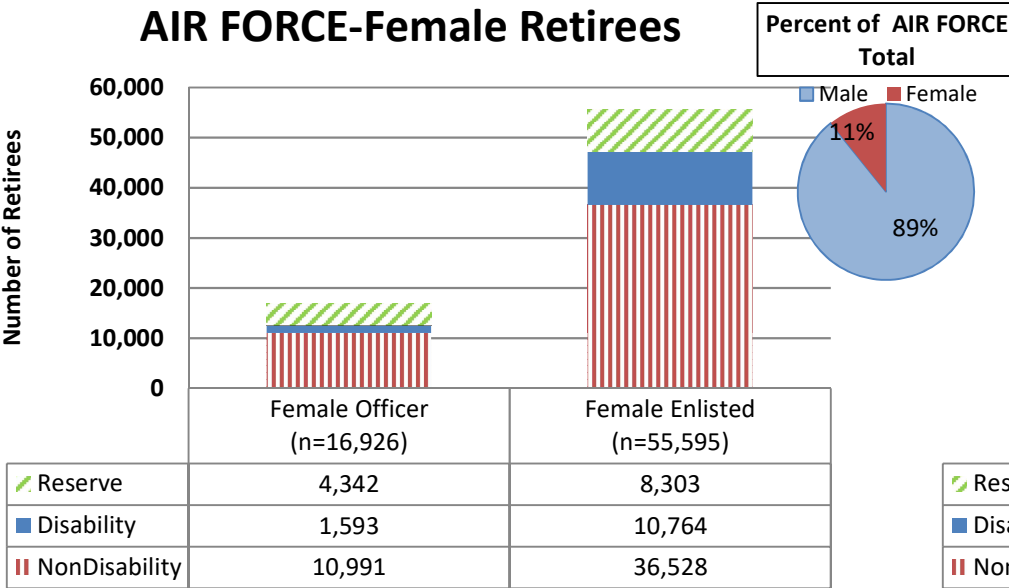
MARINE CORPS-Female Retirees



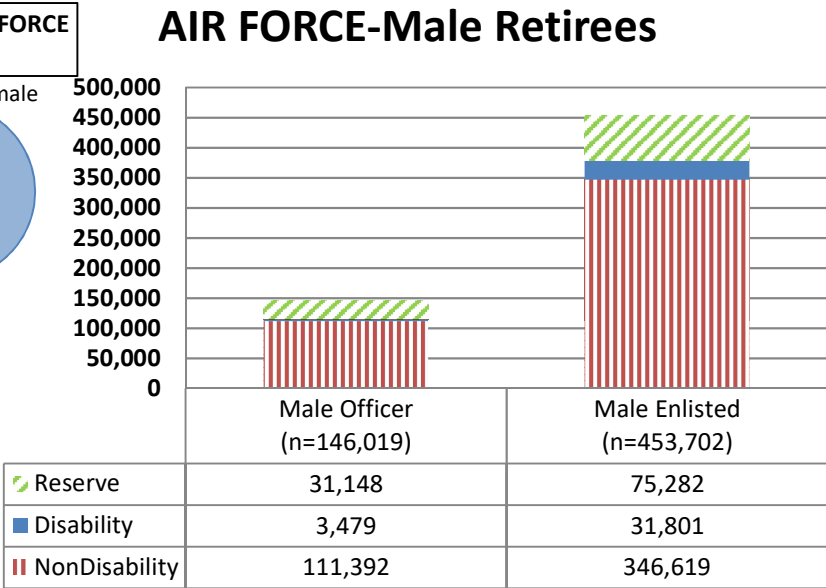
MARINE CORPS-Male Retirees



AIR FORCE-Female Retirees

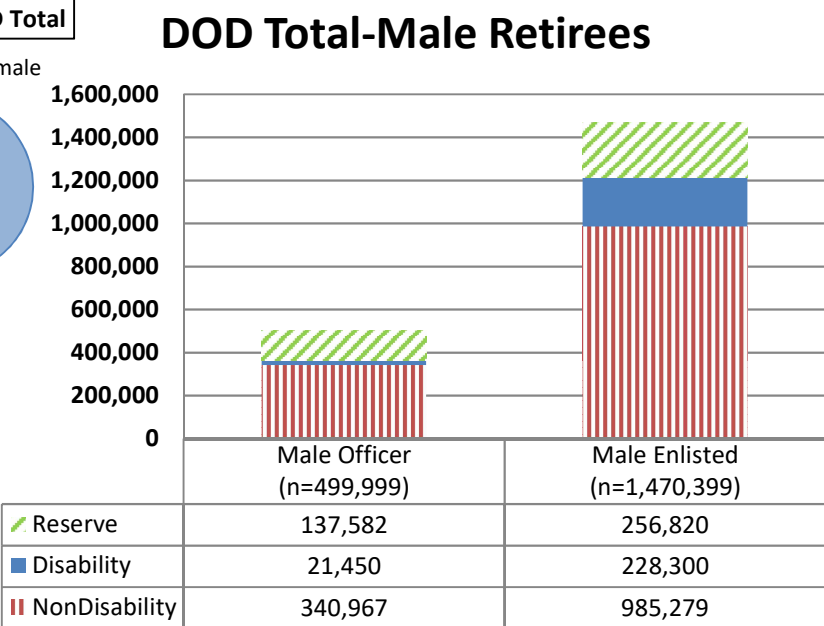
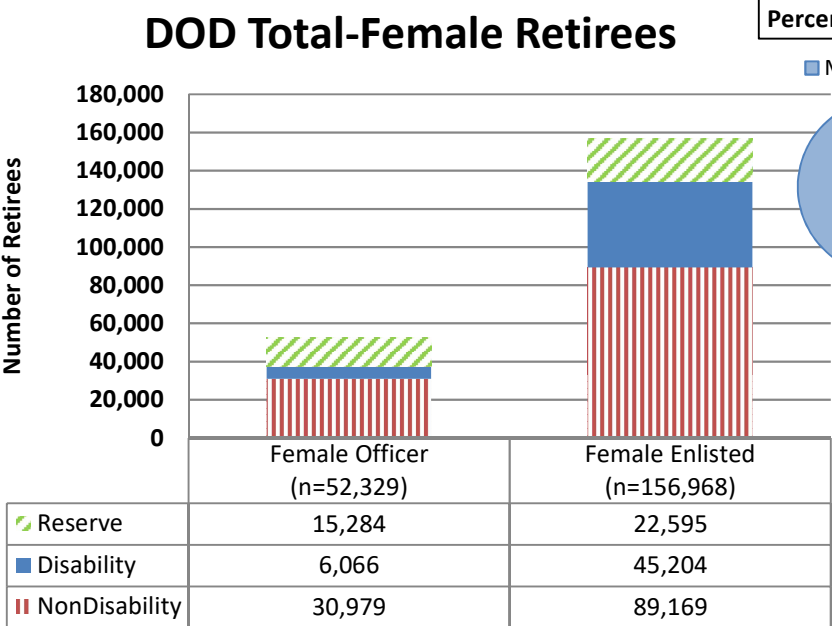


AIR FORCE-Male Retirees



Tables exclude records with an unspecified gender.

Military Retirees by Gender and Branch of Service as of September 30, 2021

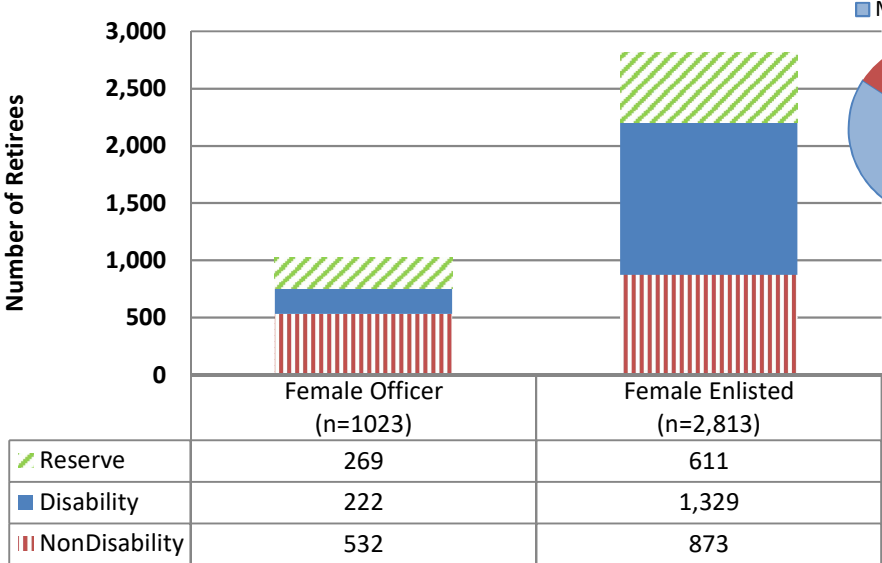


Tables exclude records with an unspecified gender.

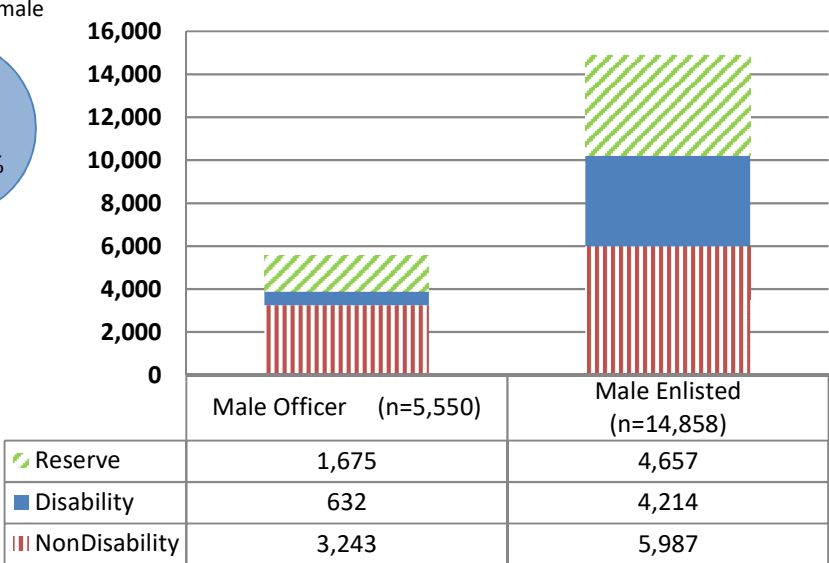
Military Retirees Retired During FY 2021 by Gender and Branch of Service

ARMY-Female Retirees

Percent of ARMY Total

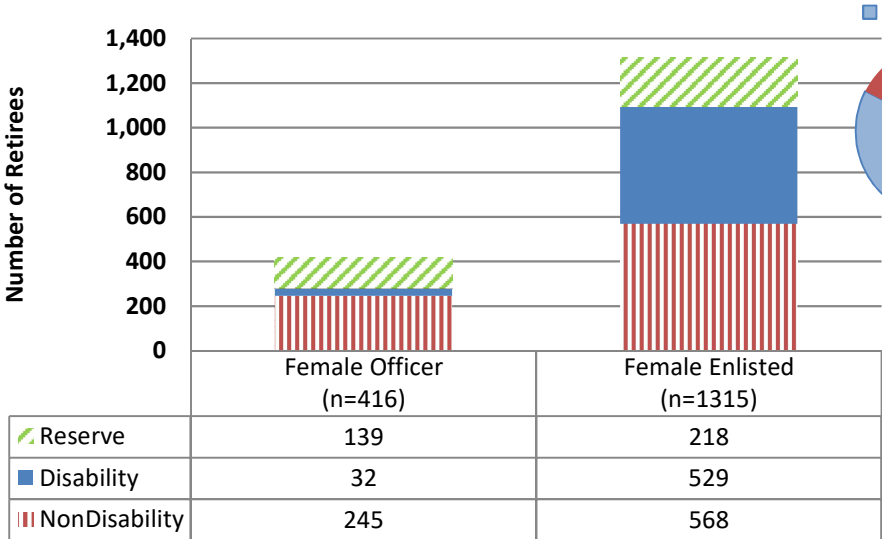


ARMY-Male Retirees

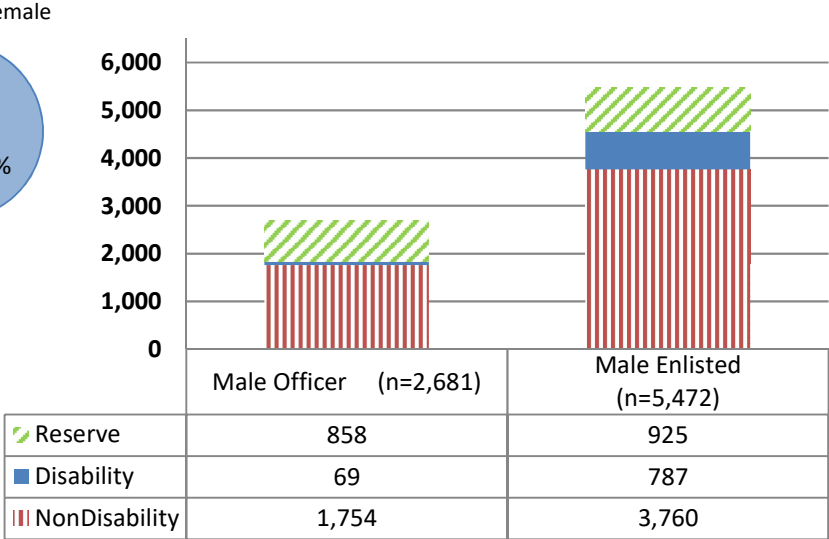


NAVY-Female Retirees

Percent of NAVY Total

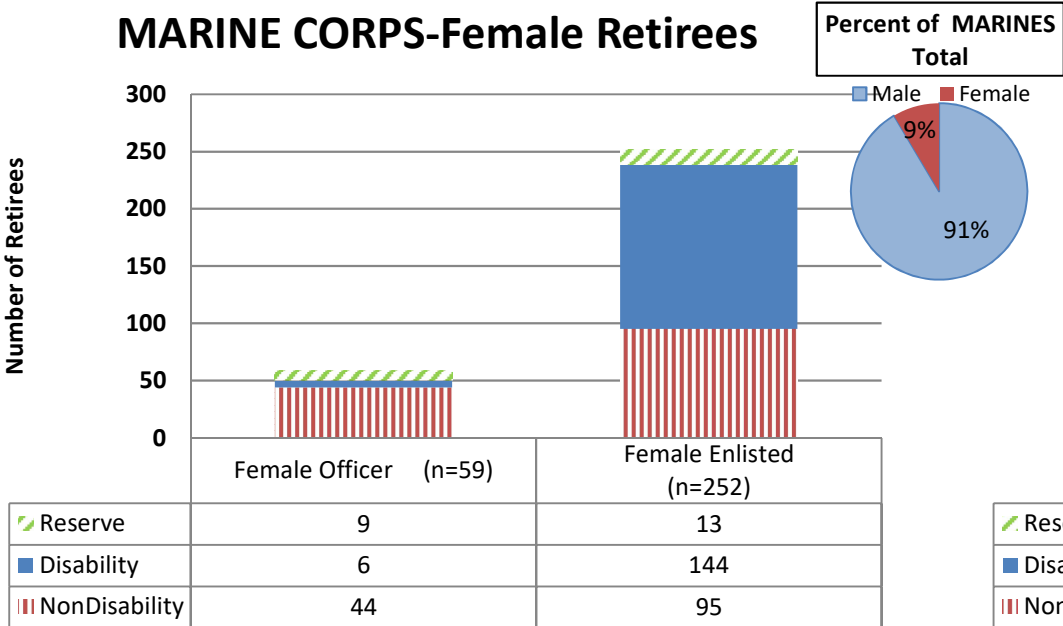


NAVY-Male Retirees

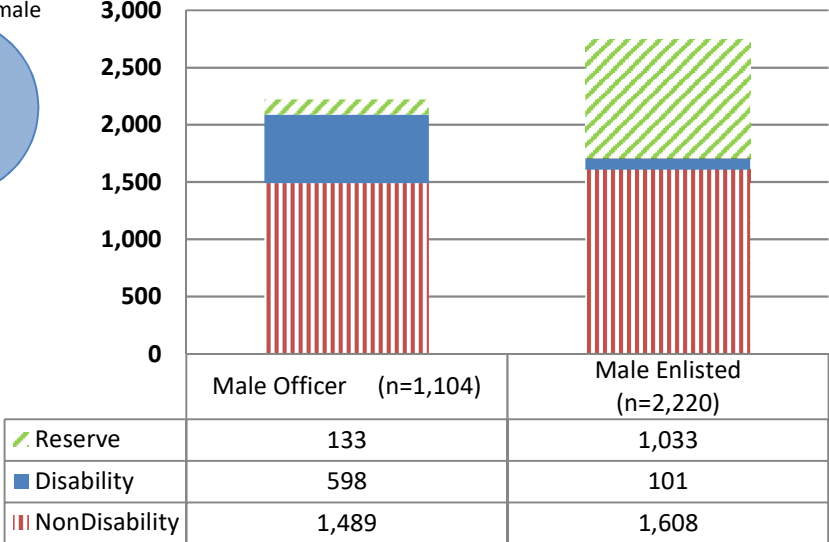


Military Retirees Retired During FY 2021 by Gender and Branch of Service

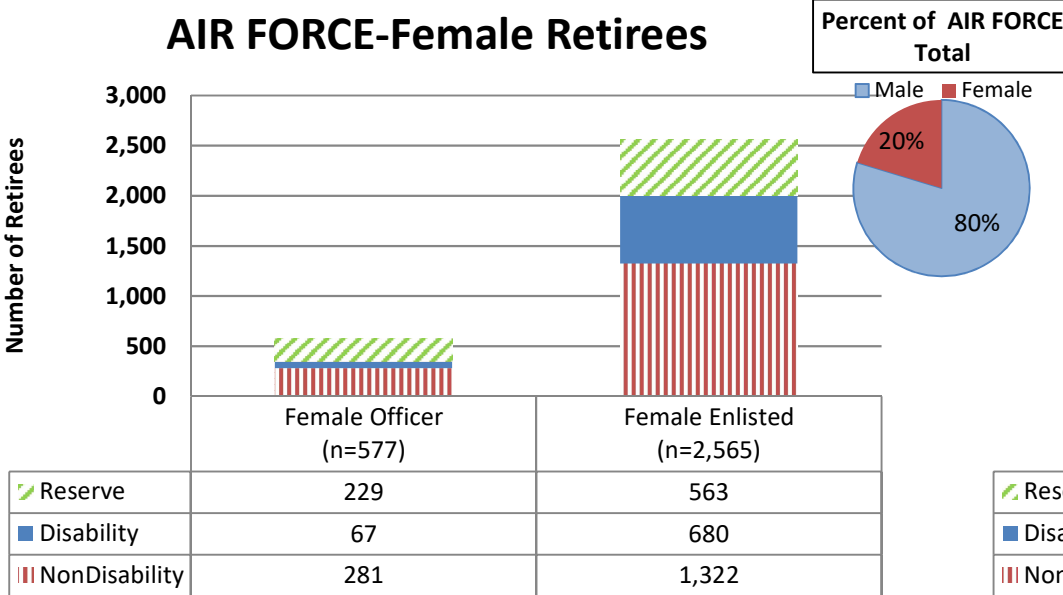
MARINE CORPS-Female Retirees



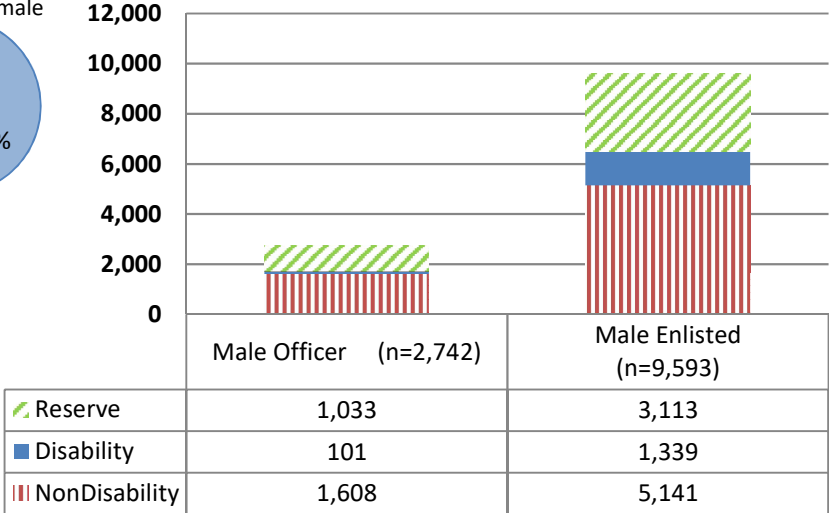
MARINE CORPS-Male Retirees



AIR FORCE-Female Retirees



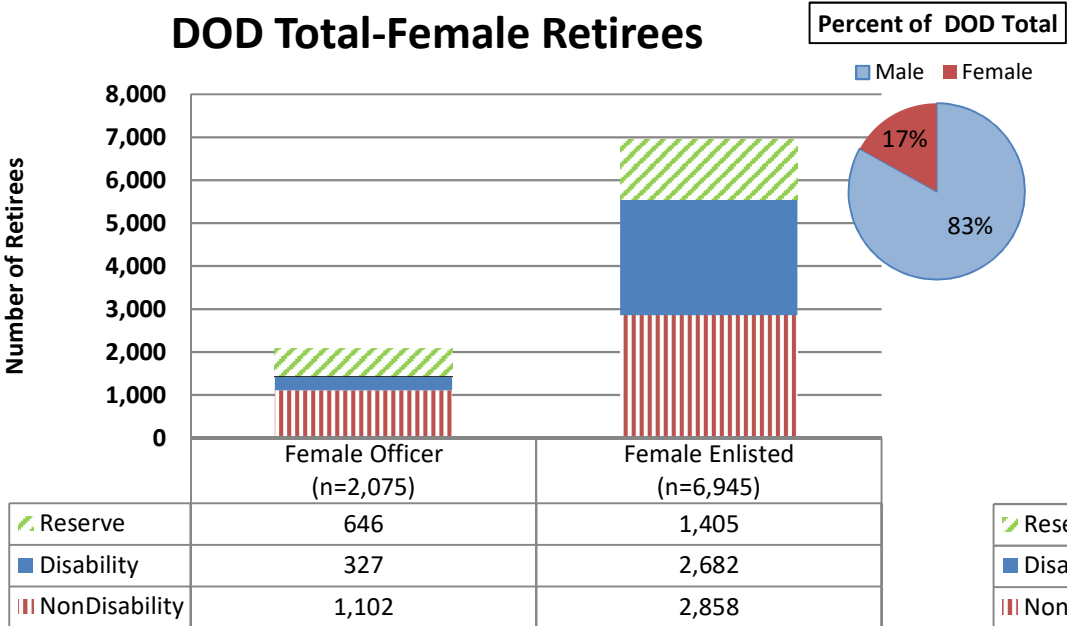
AIR FORCE-Male Retirees



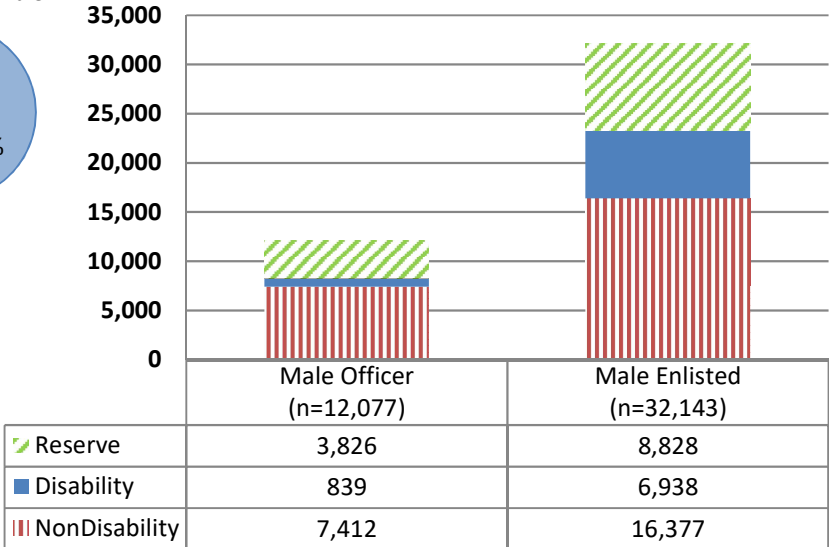
Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees Retired During FY 2021 by Gender and Branch of Service

DOD Total-Female Retirees



DOD Total-Male Retirees



Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Concurrent Receipt Retirees as of September 30, 2021 by VA Disability Rating (Payment in Thousands)

Concurrent Retirement and Disability Pay (CRDP)

VA DISABILITY RATING	<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>NON-DISABILITY</u>		<u>DISABILITY</u>		<u>RESERVE</u>	
	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRDP PAY (\$000)	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRDP PAY (\$000)	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRDP PAY (\$000)	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRDP PAY (\$000)
50	68,412	67,444	60,329	60,104	788	750	7,295	6,590
60	100,322	125,764	88,018	112,071	1,340	1,730	10,964	11,963
70	95,528	151,166	83,317	135,004	1,649	2,751	10,562	13,411
80	113,965	207,040	100,693	187,429	2,394	4,430	10,878	15,181
90	121,046	243,976	107,874	222,235	3,791	7,459	9,381	14,282
100	251,883	645,754	217,652	573,535	17,431	43,684	16,800	28,535
UNK	621	884	602	862	12	16	7	6
TOTAL	751,777	\$1,442,027	658,485	\$1,291,240	27,405	\$60,819	65,887	\$89,968

Combat Related Special Compensation (CRSC)

VA DISABILITY RATING	<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>NON-DISABILITY</u>		<u>DISABILITY</u>		<u>RESERVE</u>	
	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRSC PAY (\$000)	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRSC PAY (\$000)	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRSC PAY (\$000)	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY CRSC PAY (\$000)
10	2,492	375	1,776	269	1	0	715	106
20	3,329	850	2,600	642	9	2	720	206
30	3,850	1,294	3,127	1,011	73	17	650	266
40	5,116	2,500	4,028	1,932	217	59	871	508
50	1,505	1,122	898	800	357	101	250	222
60	3,338	3,264	1,766	2,287	1,067	407	505	569
70	5,136	5,823	2,163	3,881	2,231	1,015	742	928
80	9,271	10,469	3,119	6,538	5,255	2,723	897	1,208
90	14,378	15,940	3,963	8,902	9,535	5,838	880	1,200
100	46,546	58,648	12,501	30,722	31,557	24,155	2,488	3,770
UNK	40	7	34	6	0	0	6	1
TOTAL	95,001	\$100,292	35,975	\$56,989	50,302	\$34,317	8,724	\$8,985

Military Survivors Receiving Pay Under RSFPP and/or SBP as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Mailing Address	---- DOD ----		---- ARMY ----		---- NAVY ----		--- MARINES ---		--- AIR FORCE ---	
	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment
ALABAMA	9,950	9,903	5,910	5,510	1,101	1,126	185	220	2,754	3,047
ALASKA	823	787	386	330	63	61	13	18	361	378
AMERICAN SAMOA	32	24	19	15	9	7	2	1	2	1
ARIZONA	8,698	10,428	3,004	3,471	1,412	1,610	396	505	3,886	4,842
ARKANSAS	4,619	4,443	2,209	1,949	670	663	109	126	1,631	1,705
CALIFORNIA	27,324	33,380	6,500	7,491	10,271	11,979	2,115	2,729	8,438	11,182
COLORADO	6,639	8,501	2,850	3,303	780	919	164	198	2,845	4,083
CONNECTICUT	1,716	1,778	730	673	597	662	52	64	337	380
DELAWARE	1,326	1,312	514	481	169	179	21	25	622	627
DIST OF COLUMBIA	310	480	161	233	62	125	14	24	73	99
FLORIDA	29,134	35,856	9,167	10,826	8,230	10,018	1,119	1,520	10,618	13,492
GEORGIA	13,562	14,442	7,436	7,782	1,909	1,999	452	517	3,765	4,143
GUAM, MI	300	251	108	81	116	102	5	4	71	65
HAWAII	2,468	2,816	1,238	1,306	469	597	119	181	642	732
IDAHO	2,043	2,127	717	647	377	395	70	82	879	1,003
ILLINOIS	4,851	4,900	1,941	1,774	1,038	1,015	189	194	1,683	1,917
INDIANA	4,073	3,753	2,116	1,871	713	674	133	149	1,111	1,058
IOWA	2,132	1,787	1,115	850	363	311	49	47	605	578
KANSAS	3,277	3,313	1,735	1,731	434	404	75	79	1,033	1,098
KENTUCKY	4,166	4,056	2,678	2,500	532	538	128	136	828	881
LOUISIANA	4,480	4,461	1,913	1,739	680	682	170	183	1,717	1,857
MAINE	1,984	2,000	746	685	517	561	55	73	666	681
MARYLAND	6,496	8,438	3,000	3,676	1,565	2,278	235	334	1,696	2,150
MASSACHUSETTS	3,708	3,611	1,640	1,502	837	787	147	148	1,084	1,173
MICHIGAN	4,267	3,749	2,020	1,626	863	763	146	138	1,238	1,223
MINNESOTA	3,036	2,685	1,454	1,189	590	527	76	85	916	884
MISSISSIPPI	4,705	4,375	2,261	1,902	691	677	112	126	1,641	1,669
MISSOURI	5,997	5,849	2,859	2,610	959	904	217	246	1,962	2,089
MONTANA	1,125	1,099	432	404	195	186	28	29	470	480
NEBRASKA	1,921	1,925	597	522	245	237	51	38	1,028	1,128
NEVADA	3,786	4,325	1,027	1,118	842	907	181	238	1,736	2,061
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,613	1,798	649	649	330	388	46	65	588	696
NEW JERSEY	3,905	3,783	2,150	1,977	741	756	112	115	902	935
NEW MEXICO	2,755	3,248	1,018	1,077	372	414	70	96	1,295	1,661
NEW YORK	6,062	5,298	3,127	2,538	1,132	988	198	225	1,605	1,547
NORTH CAROLINA	12,991	13,981	6,428	6,385	2,172	2,540	1,219	1,455	3,172	3,601
NORTH DAKOTA	601	508	299	232	49	56	4	5	249	215
OHIO	6,916	6,851	2,621	2,315	1,228	1,080	244	242	2,823	3,214
OKLAHOMA	5,349	5,190	2,611	2,372	636	591	134	149	1,968	2,077
OREGON	3,596	4,002	1,260	1,314	993	1,077	177	216	1,166	1,396
PENNSYLVANIA	8,652	8,383	4,309	3,971	1,811	1,825	366	396	2,166	2,191
PUERTO RICO	2,254	1,392	1,956	1,171	47	41	13	10	238	170
RHODE ISLAND	1,020	1,091	371	336	452	556	31	37	166	162
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,479	9,877	4,367	4,122	1,877	2,101	373	447	2,862	3,206
SOUTH DAKOTA	935	834	431	350	104	83	19	21	381	380
TENNESSEE	8,404	8,311	4,312	3,918	1,525	1,587	300	353	2,267	2,454
TEXAS	28,890	34,134	12,430	13,770	3,707	3,922	858	1,041	11,895	15,401
UTAH	2,422	2,656	974	963	345	374	67	75	1,036	1,244
VERMONT	742	681	423	324	102	117	14	26	203	215
VIRGINIA	17,824	27,093	7,149	10,703	6,111	9,095	1,002	1,660	3,562	5,636
VIRGIN ISLANDS	43	35	31	22	5	6	1	2	6	5
WASHINGTON	10,186	11,926	4,014	4,337	2,722	3,241	295	402	3,155	3,946
WEST VIRGINIA	1,787	1,612	870	729	344	326	68	80	505	478
WISCONSIN	3,238	2,872	1,686	1,397	605	568	101	95	846	812
WYOMING	614	604	225	205	86	94	17	23	286	282
OTHER	4,253	4,962	1,897	2,291	958	1,009	116	141	1,282	1,521
TOTAL	313,479	\$347,980	134,091	\$137,268	65,753	\$74,726	12,673	\$15,836	100,962	\$120,149

Includes survivors receiving SSIA payments.
Excludes survivors whose pay has been suspended for more than 3 months.
Families of deceased members enrolled in both RSFPP and SBP are counted only once. Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefits are counted individually.

Survivors Receiving Pay Under RSFPP and/or SBP by Country* as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Country	---- DOD ----		---- ARMY ----		---- NAVY ----		---- MARINES ----		---- AIR FORCE ----	
	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment
American Samoa	32	24	19	15	9	7	2	1	2	1
Antigua and Barbuda	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Argentina	2	6	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
Australia	76	111	31	40	21	36	8	7	16	28
Austria	25	36	15	15	2	3	0	0	8	18
Bahamas, The	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Bahrain	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Belgium	25	38	13	19	5	7	0	0	7	11
Belize	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Bermuda	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Bolivia	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Botswana	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	14	26	4	4	3	6	1	1	6	14
Canada	193	218	59	75	57	59	7	6	70	77
Chile	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
China	3	10	1	3	1	5	0	0	1	2
Colombia	8	8	3	3	2	2	0	0	3	3
Costa Rica	22	23	5	3	6	6	2	2	9	12
Croatia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cyprus	3	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3
Czech Republic	3	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	9	11	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	8
Dominica	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ecuador	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
El Salvador	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Equatorial Guinea	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Estonia	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fed. States Of Micronesia	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2
France	103	158	62	99	10	15	2	2	29	42
French Polynesia	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gambia, The	11	12	9	9	0	0	0	0	2	3
Germany	1,182	1,435	956	1,151	14	25	4	8	208	251
Ghana	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece	59	71	23	31	7	8	1	0	28	32
Guadeloupe	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam	301	252	109	81	116	102	5	4	71	65
Guatemala	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Guyana	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haiti	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	7	6	5	4	1	1	0	0	1	1
Hong Kong	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Hungary	3	4	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Iceland	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
India	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ireland	21	24	5	6	7	7	0	0	9	11
Israel	9	11	4	5	0	0	0	0	5	6
Italy	130	180	74	101	23	29	1	1	32	49
Japan	379	449	98	124	108	125	50	58	123	141
Jordan	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Kosovo	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kuwait	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Latvia	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	1	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lithuania	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1

Survivors Receiving Pay Under RSFPP and/or SBP by Country* as of September 30, 2021 (Payment in Thousands)

Country	---- DOD ----		---- ARMY ----		---- NAVY ----		---- MARINES ----		---- AIR FORCE ----	
	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment	Number of Survivors	Monthly Payment
Macau	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malta	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	43	48	18	21	11	13	4	3	10	11
Monaco	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Morocco	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	28	37	10	14	1	1	1	5	16	17
New Zealand	17	19	1	1	11	12	1	1	4	5
Northern Mariana Islands	17	11	10	6	5	4	0	0	2	1
Norway	10	13	5	6	2	4	0	0	3	3
Palau	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	33	34	23	22	6	7	0	0	4	6
Papua, New Guinea	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Peru	4	6	3	2	1	4	0	0	0	0
Philippines	727	626	115	82	482	400	12	15	118	129
Poland	8	8	5	6	2	1	0	0	1	1
Portugal	13	16	2	3	6	8	0	0	5	5
Puerto Rico	2,254	1,392	1,956	1,171	47	41	13	10	238	170
Romania	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Russia	2	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samoa	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Serbia	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
South Africa	6	14	2	5	1	1	1	3	2	6
South Korea	192	226	134	165	7	7	2	3	49	51
Spain	153	178	16	19	47	53	3	7	87	99
Swaziland	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Sweden	7	6	2	1	2	1	1	0	2	3
Switzerland	14	20	7	14	2	2	0	0	5	4
Taiwan	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
Thailand	125	149	42	63	10	13	5	5	68	69
Trinidad and Tobago	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	22	31	6	9	0	0	2	1	14	21
United Arab Emirates	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	446	561	65	89	73	116	3	5	305	351
Virgin Islands	43	35	31	22	5	6	1	2	6	5
Armed Forces Europe	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,864	\$6,649	4,004	\$3,573	1,132	\$1,162	136	\$157	1,592	\$1,757

*Excludes the United States. Includes U.S. Territories.
Excludes survivors whose pay has been suspended for more than 3 months.
Families of deceased members enrolled in both RSFPP and SBP are counted only once. Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefits are counted individually.

Military Survivors as of September 30, 2021 by Age and Benefit

Survivor Age	SBP				RCSBP			RSFPP		Death on Active Duty			Minimum Income	SSIA
	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse/ Child	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse	Child	Spouse	Child	ACMSS		
<1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0
3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	0	0
4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	0	0	0
5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	42	0	0	0
6	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	54	0	0	0
7	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	64	0	0	0
8	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	83	0	0	0
9	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	103	0	0	0
10	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	118	0	0	0
11	0	16	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	9	133	0	0	0
12	0	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	168	0	0	0
13	0	16	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	13	182	0	0	0
14	0	28	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	23	201	0	0	0
15	0	29	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	11	200	0	0	0
16	0	49	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	20	205	0	0	0
17	0	52	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	21	216	0	0	0
18	0	79	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	43	238	0	0	0
19	0	92	0	14	0	9	1	0	0	40	223	0	0	3
20	0	82	2	8	0	7	0	0	0	39	171	0	0	6
21	0	91	0	6	1	16	0	0	0	28	156	0	0	11
22	0	18	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	17
23	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	30
24	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	21
25	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	37
26	3	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	2	0	0	34
27	5	12	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	25	5	0	0	51
28	1	10	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	35	3	0	0	54
29	4	14	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	31	3	0	0	44
30	10	11	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	53	1	0	0	82
31	9	10	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	63	2	0	0	104
32	9	7	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	62	2	0	0	99
33	22	15	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	66	2	0	0	118
34	20	15	1	19	1	1	1	0	0	66	0	0	0	120
35	26	14	1	16	2	0	2	0	0	65	0	0	0	130
36	35	9	1	21	6	0	1	0	0	89	1	0	0	161
37	35	20	5	23	5	1	1	0	0	83	0	0	0	152
38	36	18	2	21	2	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	172
39	38	21	5	27	4	0	1	0	0	90	0	0	0	162
40	55	21	1	28	5	2	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	153
41	67	16	3	21	12	3	4	0	0	90	1	0	0	155
42	57	15	8	40	13	1	2	0	0	97	0	0	0	163
43	79	21	7	27	13	0	2	0	0	85	0	0	0	147
44	104	20	0	44	18	2	1	0	0	95	0	0	0	157
45	101	18	7	42	22	0	2	0	0	94	0	0	0	152
46	127	25	10	43	24	1	0	0	0	88	1	0	0	179
47	159	25	9	60	23	0	4	0	0	90	0	0	0	178
48	160	28	3	57	44	1	1	0	0	88	0	0	0	177
49	183	33	8	75	52	2	3	1	0	107	0	0	0	222
50	232	38	7	71	61	2	6	0	0	107	0	0	0	240
51	303	41	9	79	77	0	3	0	0	112	0	0	0	255
52	357	41	8	100	89	0	4	0	1	110	0	0	0	283
53	401	43	5	106	84	0	5	0	0	104	0	0	0	321
54	498	38	9	92	108	0	2	0	0	109	1	0	0	320
55	562	43	12	134	110	1	3	0	3	109	0	0	0	379
56	739	57	13	145	145	0	7	2	2	110	0	0	0	419
57	909	57	11	156	174	2	1	0	4	104	0	0	0	472
58	1,036	50	13	173	203	0	3	2	5	82	0	0	0	476
59	1,131	65	24	189	220	0	8	3	4	102	0	0	0	569
60	1,398	54	26	211	220	0	3	5	2	95	1	0	0	604

Military Survivors as of September 30, 2021 by Age and Benefit

Survivor Age	SBP				RCSBP			RSFPP		Death on Active Duty			Minimum Income	SSIA
	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse/ Child	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse	Child	Spouse	Child	ACMSS		
61	1,658	42	15	204	247	0	5	1	1	87	0	0	0	682
62	1,917	62	22	232	254	1	4	5	6	79	0	0	0	739
63	2,131	53	36	199	294	0	2	2	2	79	0	0	0	748
64	2,492	56	39	248	270	0	1	3	10	93	0	0	0	906
65	2,770	49	30	250	286	0	6	6	7	72	0	0	0	947
66	3,197	45	41	257	305	0	5	1	2	66	0	0	0	1,087
67	3,648	36	36	251	311	0	3	3	3	58	0	0	0	1,147
68	4,105	42	36	248	313	1	4	3	9	64	0	1	0	1,291
69	4,578	31	40	252	341	0	5	2	2	58	0	0	0	1,467
70	5,072	29	26	256	374	0	7	4	4	61	0	0	0	1,638
71	5,606	28	32	207	369	0	4	3	3	62	0	0	0	1,740
72	6,162	31	33	243	390	0	3	6	6	59	0	0	1	1,965
73	6,849	20	32	248	445	0	4	7	5	40	0	0	0	1,997
74	8,340	18	39	285	466	0	3	0	3	56	0	0	0	2,394
75	7,161	7	29	210	324	0	3	6	0	37	0	0	1	2,064
76	7,206	8	32	188	284	0	2	7	2	46	0	0	0	2,018
77	8,103	7	34	198	298	0	5	5	0	36	0	0	1	2,195
78	9,409	7	38	181	303	0	5	15	2	55	0	1	0	2,561
79	9,355	4	26	211	247	0	3	13	0	50	0	1	0	2,450
80	9,701	2	22	175	234	0	3	20	1	44	0	1	0	2,521
81	10,023	2	32	154	213	0	1	37	1	46	0	4	1	2,568
82	10,410	0	28	179	227	0	1	38	0	46	0	1	2	2,547
83	10,962	0	35	148	207	0	5	41	0	28	0	3	0	2,679
84	10,687	1	32	142	198	0	2	63	0	41	0	10	3	2,572
85	10,818	0	29	144	196	0	2	89	0	42	0	11	4	2,499
86	10,568	0	38	139	173	0	1	131	0	38	0	12	2	2,316
87	9,974	1	31	107	152	0	0	136	1	37	0	9	0	2,051
88	9,233	1	39	106	130	0	0	169	0	38	0	14	1	1,887
89	8,747	1	29	111	121	0	2	206	0	39	0	9	2	1,695
90	7,773	0	15	91	92	0	1	224	0	25	0	14	1	1,368
91	6,740	0	21	66	74	0	0	203	0	21	0	15	1	1,134
92	5,511	0	19	58	80	0	0	199	0	24	0	14	4	833
93	4,730	0	11	41	51	0	1	177	0	13	0	17	1	695
94	3,991	0	13	48	27	0	0	170	0	17	0	22	1	561
95	3,406	0	8	32	24	0	0	151	0	7	0	16	3	422
96	2,881	0	7	21	17	0	0	163	0	4	0	14	1	319
97	2,359	0	4	20	17	0	1	114	0	6	0	16	1	272
98	1,737	0	3	17	10	0	0	95	0	8	0	11	2	169
99	1,278	0	2	7	2	0	0	85	0	6	0	6	2	152
100+	1,875	0	6	14	2	0	0	116	0	3	0	10	6	184
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	89	1	0	0	0	2
Total	252,079	2,154	1,266	8,311	10,108	93	171	2,783	180	4,983	2,718	232	41	67,111

Note: An annuitant in two plans is counted in both. An annuitant receiving SBP and SSIA is also counted in both.

An annuitant whose SBP benefit is fully offset by DIC is not included in SBP or Death on Active Duty counts. However, they are included in the SSIA counts.

RCSBP includes only those who are receiving a benefit as a result of an RCSBP election. Survivors of reserves who elected RCSBP and then later elected SBP are counted in the SBP columns only.

In cases where spouse & child was originally elected and the pay is now going to the child, survivors are counted in the child only column.

Some cases where spouse & child was originally elected and the child is no longer eligible may be included in the spouse & child column.

Children of the same deceased member are counted individually.

Military Survivors Who Started Receiving Their Benefit During Fiscal Year 2021 by Age and Benefit

Survivor Age	SBP				RCSBP			RSFPP		Death on Active Duty			Minimum Income	SSIA
	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse/ Child	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse	Child	Spouse	Child	ACMSS		
<1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
16	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
27	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
29	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
31	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
32	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
33	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
34	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
35	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
37	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
38	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
39	4	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
40	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
41	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
42	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
43	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
44	17	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
45	19	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
46	24	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
47	16	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
48	24	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
49	27	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
50	28	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
51	43	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17
52	49	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
53	47	3	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
54	73	2	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
55	62	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
56	86	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
57	112	0	1	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
58	114	4	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
59	136	0	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
60	141	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27

Military Survivors Who Started Receiving Their Benefit During Fiscal Year 2021 by Age and Benefit

Survivor Age	SBP				RCSBP			RSFPP		Death on Active Duty			Minimum Income	SSIA
	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse/ Child	Spouse	Child	Insurable Interest	Spouse	Child	Spouse	Child	ACMSS		
61	143	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
62	202	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
63	184	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27
64	220	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
65	246	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
66	268	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
67	313	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
68	354	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
69	389	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
70	381	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	71
71	416	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	467	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
73	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
74	596	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
75	523	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
76	504	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
77	522	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
78	588	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
79	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
80	519	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	76
81	545	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	75
82	522	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
83	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
84	473	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
85	447	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63
86	432	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	54
87	343	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	30
88	298	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
89	232	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	16
90	214	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9
91	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
92	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
93	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
94	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
95	45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
96	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
97	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
98	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
99	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
100+	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total	13,576	62	42	157	84	0	0	36	2	74	12	0	0	2,031

Note: An annuitant in two plans is counted in both. An annuitant receiving SBP and SSIA is also counted in both.

An annuitant whose SBP benefit is fully offset by DIC is not included in SBP or Death on Active Duty counts. However, they are included in the SSIA counts.

RCSBP includes only those who are receiving a benefit as a result of an RCSBP election. Survivors of reserves who elected RCSBP and then later elected SBP are counted in the SBP columns only.

In cases where spouse & child was originally elected and the pay is now going to the child, survivors are counted in the child only column.

Some cases where spouse & child was originally elected and the child is no longer eligible may be included in the spouse & child column.

Children of the same deceased member are counted individually.

Military Survivors Receiving a DIC Award as of September 30, 2021 by Survivor Age

Survivor Age	No Offset to SBP		Full DIC Offset		Partial Offset		Full or Partial Offset		
	Number	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award	Number	Mon DIC Award & SBP Offset	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award
19	0	2	\$1,465	\$1,810	1	\$905	3	\$2,370	\$2,715
20	0	6	\$4,396	\$5,430	0	\$0	6	\$4,396	\$5,430
21	0	11	\$8,098	\$9,955	0	\$0	11	\$8,098	\$9,955
22	0	14	\$10,537	\$12,671	3	\$2,715	17	\$13,252	\$15,386
23	0	22	\$16,245	\$19,911	8	\$7,240	30	\$23,485	\$27,151
24	0	17	\$12,618	\$15,386	4	\$3,620	21	\$16,238	\$19,006
25	0	26	\$18,444	\$23,531	11	\$9,955	37	\$28,400	\$33,486
26	0	18	\$13,347	\$16,291	16	\$14,481	34	\$27,827	\$30,771
27	0	30	\$22,907	\$27,151	21	\$19,006	51	\$41,913	\$46,157
28	0	27	\$19,913	\$24,436	27	\$24,436	54	\$44,349	\$48,872
29	0	21	\$15,365	\$19,006	23	\$20,816	44	\$36,180	\$39,822
30	0	37	\$29,079	\$33,486	45	\$40,727	82	\$69,806	\$74,213
31	0	48	\$34,727	\$43,442	56	\$50,682	104	\$85,410	\$94,124
32	0	45	\$31,914	\$40,919	54	\$49,325	99	\$81,239	\$90,244
33	0	51	\$37,912	\$46,157	67	\$60,638	118	\$98,549	\$106,795
34	0	53	\$37,072	\$48,159	67	\$60,638	120	\$97,709	\$108,797
35	0	53	\$38,108	\$48,544	77	\$69,688	130	\$107,796	\$118,232
36	0	63	\$44,207	\$57,018	98	\$88,694	161	\$132,901	\$145,711
37	0	60	\$44,556	\$54,495	92	\$83,456	152	\$128,012	\$137,950
38	0	62	\$43,953	\$56,497	110	\$99,554	172	\$143,507	\$156,051
39	0	60	\$42,559	\$54,495	102	\$92,698	162	\$135,258	\$147,193
40	0	35	\$24,744	\$31,676	118	\$106,795	153	\$131,538	\$138,471
41	0	44	\$31,771	\$40,708	111	\$100,652	155	\$132,422	\$141,360
42	0	40	\$27,250	\$37,163	123	\$111,704	163	\$138,955	\$148,867
43	0	33	\$24,822	\$30,059	114	\$103,751	147	\$128,573	\$133,810
44	0	25	\$16,167	\$23,203	132	\$120,234	157	\$136,401	\$143,437
45	0	25	\$17,070	\$23,395	127	\$115,132	152	\$132,203	\$138,527
46	0	43	\$26,442	\$39,109	136	\$123,085	179	\$149,527	\$162,194
47	0	36	\$23,663	\$34,119	142	\$128,900	178	\$152,563	\$163,019
48	0	25	\$16,988	\$22,818	152	\$138,143	177	\$155,131	\$160,961
49	0	39	\$24,497	\$36,257	183	\$166,007	222	\$190,503	\$202,264
50	0	59	\$35,686	\$55,704	181	\$164,004	240	\$199,691	\$219,708
51	0	58	\$37,557	\$54,606	197	\$179,830	255	\$217,388	\$234,437
52	1	60	\$34,492	\$56,801	223	\$203,169	283	\$237,661	\$259,970
53	0	70	\$42,396	\$66,812	251	\$228,954	321	\$271,349	\$295,766
54	0	86	\$53,425	\$81,869	234	\$213,925	320	\$267,350	\$295,794
55	0	98	\$58,567	\$93,498	281	\$258,030	379	\$316,598	\$351,529
56	1	121	\$69,817	\$115,083	298	\$273,177	419	\$342,994	\$388,260
57	1	134	\$81,595	\$127,425	338	\$308,444	472	\$390,039	\$435,869
58	4	159	\$89,968	\$150,969	317	\$291,240	476	\$381,208	\$442,209
59	2	195	\$109,938	\$186,476	373	\$343,794	568	\$453,732	\$530,270
60	2	201	\$111,671	\$192,546	403	\$372,359	604	\$484,030	\$564,904
61	2	231	\$132,830	\$221,587	451	\$419,991	682	\$552,821	\$641,578
62	6	246	\$139,217	\$234,032	492	\$456,342	738	\$595,559	\$690,374
63	6	298	\$167,866	\$285,270	450	\$413,523	748	\$581,388	\$698,793
64	9	355	\$200,705	\$341,049	551	\$511,366	906	\$712,071	\$852,415
65	9	432	\$242,108	\$412,991	515	\$479,054	947	\$721,162	\$892,045

Military Survivors Receiving a DIC Award as of September 30, 2021 by Survivor Age

Survivor Age	No Offset to SBP		Full DIC Offset		Partial Offset		Full or Partial Offset		
	Number	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award	Number	Mon DIC Award & SBP Offset	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award
66	17	437	\$236,483	\$420,164	650	\$601,775	1,087	\$838,258	\$1,021,939
67	29	470	\$263,642	\$450,982	677	\$631,720	1,147	\$895,362	\$1,082,702
68	34	574	\$324,200	\$549,951	717	\$667,535	1,291	\$991,735	\$1,217,486
69	35	658	\$368,697	\$632,062	809	\$757,549	1,467	\$1,126,246	\$1,389,611
70	35	740	\$409,870	\$710,645	898	\$840,395	1,638	\$1,250,265	\$1,551,040
71	34	800	\$449,122	\$764,079	940	\$884,985	1,740	\$1,334,107	\$1,649,064
72	40	878	\$488,660	\$840,707	1,087	\$1,020,403	1,965	\$1,509,064	\$1,861,110
73	51	948	\$522,926	\$911,988	1,049	\$991,797	1,997	\$1,514,723	\$1,903,785
74	44	1,025	\$579,455	\$988,327	1,369	\$1,297,405	2,394	\$1,876,860	\$2,285,732
75	48	906	\$506,293	\$864,761	1,158	\$1,097,963	2,064	\$1,604,256	\$1,962,725
76	33	877	\$498,449	\$839,502	1,141	\$1,077,774	2,018	\$1,576,224	\$1,917,276
77	51	900	\$517,206	\$861,724	1,295	\$1,230,252	2,195	\$1,747,457	\$2,091,976
78	61	1,066	\$616,622	\$1,021,827	1,495	\$1,418,437	2,561	\$2,035,059	\$2,440,264
79	36	979	\$567,873	\$939,688	1,471	\$1,392,182	2,450	\$1,960,054	\$2,331,870
80	43	982	\$565,642	\$939,135	1,539	\$1,455,904	2,521	\$2,021,546	\$2,395,039
81	49	950	\$555,460	\$907,278	1,618	\$1,539,637	2,568	\$2,095,097	\$2,446,914
82	52	919	\$536,032	\$880,354	1,628	\$1,550,661	2,547	\$2,086,693	\$2,431,015
83	44	946	\$567,970	\$909,947	1,733	\$1,645,561	2,679	\$2,213,531	\$2,555,508
84	45	900	\$531,133	\$860,622	1,672	\$1,591,947	2,572	\$2,123,080	\$2,452,569
85	30	789	\$470,350	\$759,204	1,709	\$1,625,305	2,498	\$2,095,655	\$2,384,510
86	48	728	\$427,184	\$692,867	1,588	\$1,511,053	2,316	\$1,938,237	\$2,203,920
87	33	555	\$331,931	\$527,250	1,495	\$1,430,563	2,050	\$1,762,494	\$1,957,813
88	28	528	\$321,742	\$505,543	1,359	\$1,303,878	1,887	\$1,625,620	\$1,809,421
89	27	477	\$284,370	\$459,349	1,218	\$1,168,557	1,695	\$1,452,927	\$1,627,906
90	24	350	\$212,992	\$325,931	1,018	\$980,387	1,368	\$1,193,379	\$1,306,319
91	10	293	\$171,129	\$270,863	840	\$810,195	1,133	\$981,324	\$1,081,058
92	13	205	\$125,027	\$194,751	628	\$610,115	833	\$735,143	\$804,867
93	12	179	\$105,966	\$167,354	516	\$499,398	695	\$605,364	\$666,752
94	9	136	\$75,637	\$128,272	425	\$420,372	561	\$496,009	\$548,644
95	7	90	\$55,346	\$85,062	332	\$322,630	422	\$377,976	\$407,692
96	6	66	\$42,147	\$60,796	253	\$253,024	319	\$295,172	\$313,820
97	2	61	\$35,160	\$51,227	211	\$210,190	272	\$245,350	\$261,417
98	2	36	\$21,076	\$32,497	133	\$136,752	169	\$157,829	\$169,250
99	2	25	\$14,632	\$20,838	127	\$131,567	152	\$146,199	\$152,406
100+	3	40	\$26,168	\$34,974	144	\$147,684	184	\$173,852	\$182,658
Unk	0	0	\$0	\$0	5	\$5,401	5	\$5,401	\$5,401
62+	1,067	21,844	\$12,576,488	\$20,883,865	36,950	\$35,115,837	58,794	\$47,692,325	\$55,999,702
65+	1,046	20,945	\$12,068,700	\$20,023,514	35,457	\$33,734,606	56,402	\$45,803,306	\$53,758,120
Total	1,080	24,387	\$14,195,267	\$23,264,536	42,722	\$40,391,832	67,109	\$54,587,099	\$63,656,368
Average Per Month			\$582	\$954		\$945		\$813	\$949

Includes survivors of members who retired and survivors of members who died on active duty
 There are some annuitants with a full DIC offset whose SBP pay before the offset is unknown.
 They are included in these totals and their monthly SBP pay is estimated.
 Excludes survivors receiving DIC whose sponsoring member did not elect SBP.
 Includes survivors whose SBP is offset but are receiving RSFPP, which is not offset.
 Offset does not account for SSIA which reduces the offset by \$327 per month in most cases.
 No Offset to SBP reflects survivors whose DIC award doesn't offset their SBP entitlement as a result of the Sharp case ruling

Survivors of Members Who Died on Active Duty And Are Receiving a DIC Award as of September 30, 2021 by Survivor Age

Survivor Age	No Offset to SBP		Full DIC Offset		Partial Offset		Full or Partial Offset		
	Number	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award	Number	Mon DIC Award & SBP Offset	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award
19	0	2	\$1,325	\$2,638	1	\$905	3	\$2,230	\$3,543
20	0	6	\$3,974	\$7,914	0	\$0	6	\$3,974	\$7,914
21	0	11	\$7,465	\$14,509	0	\$0	11	\$7,465	\$14,509
22	0	14	\$9,763	\$18,467	3	\$2,715	17	\$12,478	\$21,182
23	0	22	\$14,978	\$29,019	7	\$6,335	29	\$21,314	\$35,354
24	0	17	\$11,704	\$22,424	4	\$3,620	21	\$15,324	\$26,044
25	0	24	\$16,109	\$31,657	11	\$9,955	35	\$26,065	\$41,612
26	0	18	\$12,502	\$23,743	16	\$14,481	34	\$26,983	\$38,223
27	0	29	\$20,838	\$38,252	19	\$17,196	48	\$38,033	\$55,448
28	0	27	\$18,225	\$35,614	27	\$24,436	54	\$42,661	\$60,050
29	0	19	\$12,653	\$25,062	22	\$19,911	41	\$32,564	\$44,973
30	0	35	\$25,994	\$46,166	42	\$38,012	77	\$64,006	\$84,178
31	0	41	\$27,771	\$54,081	52	\$47,062	93	\$74,833	\$101,143
32	0	35	\$24,127	\$46,166	51	\$46,610	86	\$70,736	\$92,776
33	0	48	\$32,558	\$63,314	56	\$50,682	104	\$83,240	\$113,996
34	0	44	\$29,757	\$58,038	58	\$52,492	102	\$82,249	\$110,530
35	0	46	\$30,602	\$60,676	61	\$55,207	107	\$85,810	\$115,883
36	0	54	\$35,874	\$71,228	80	\$72,403	134	\$108,277	\$143,631
37	0	50	\$33,668	\$65,952	75	\$67,878	125	\$101,546	\$133,830
38	0	48	\$31,737	\$63,314	99	\$89,599	147	\$121,336	\$152,913
39	0	40	\$26,896	\$52,762	82	\$74,213	122	\$101,109	\$126,975
40	0	25	\$16,557	\$32,976	95	\$85,979	120	\$102,536	\$118,955
41	0	30	\$19,847	\$39,571	85	\$76,928	115	\$96,776	\$116,500
42	0	21	\$14,042	\$27,700	88	\$79,644	109	\$93,685	\$107,343
43	0	13	\$8,589	\$17,148	78	\$70,593	91	\$79,183	\$87,741
44	0	12	\$8,023	\$15,828	92	\$83,264	104	\$91,287	\$99,092
45	0	9	\$5,966	\$11,871	88	\$79,644	97	\$85,610	\$91,515
46	0	9	\$6,043	\$11,871	85	\$76,928	94	\$82,971	\$88,800
47	0	12	\$7,947	\$15,828	88	\$79,644	100	\$87,591	\$95,472
48	0	3	\$1,987	\$3,957	85	\$76,928	88	\$78,915	\$80,886
49	0	5	\$3,311	\$6,595	103	\$93,219	108	\$96,531	\$99,814
50	0	9	\$5,961	\$11,871	99	\$89,599	108	\$95,560	\$101,470
51	0	4	\$2,649	\$5,276	105	\$95,029	109	\$97,678	\$100,305
52	0	5	\$3,311	\$6,595	103	\$93,219	108	\$96,531	\$99,814
53	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	99	\$90,083	100	\$90,745	\$91,402
54	0	2	\$1,387	\$2,638	108	\$97,744	110	\$99,132	\$100,382
55	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	105	\$95,060	106	\$95,723	\$96,380
56	0	2	\$1,052	\$2,638	105	\$95,029	107	\$96,081	\$97,667
57	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	101	\$91,409	102	\$92,071	\$92,728
58	1	2	\$1,325	\$2,638	76	\$68,783	78	\$70,108	\$71,421
59	1	1	\$662	\$1,319	100	\$90,587	101	\$91,250	\$91,906
60	0	3	\$1,807	\$3,957	91	\$82,359	94	\$84,165	\$86,316
61	0	1	\$469	\$1,319	81	\$73,518	82	\$73,987	\$74,837
62	1	2	\$886	\$2,638	72	\$65,163	74	\$66,049	\$67,801
63	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	72	\$65,351	73	\$66,014	\$66,670
64	2	0	\$0	\$0	84	\$76,752	84	\$76,752	\$76,752
65	2	0	\$0	\$0	66	\$60,242	66	\$60,242	\$60,242

Survivors of Members Who Died on Active Duty And Are Receiving a DIC Award as of September 30, 2021 by Survivor Age

Survivor Age	No Offset to SBP		Full DIC Offset		Partial Offset		Full or Partial Offset		
	Number	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award	Number	Mon DIC Award & SBP Offset	Number	SBP Monthly Offset	Monthly DIC Award
66	1	2	\$911	\$2,638	60	\$54,817	62	\$55,728	\$57,455
67	4	0	\$0	\$0	49	\$45,057	49	\$45,057	\$45,057
68	4	0	\$0	\$0	56	\$52,153	56	\$52,153	\$52,153
69	4	1	\$276	\$1,319	46	\$43,152	47	\$43,428	\$44,471
70	0	2	\$977	\$2,638	58	\$54,498	60	\$55,475	\$57,136
71	3	0	\$0	\$0	53	\$50,749	53	\$50,749	\$50,749
72	1	3	\$1,498	\$3,957	55	\$53,985	58	\$55,483	\$57,942
73	2	1	\$662	\$1,319	33	\$31,659	34	\$32,322	\$32,978
74	2	3	\$1,987	\$3,957	49	\$49,938	52	\$51,925	\$53,896
75	1	4	\$2,649	\$5,276	29	\$30,253	33	\$32,902	\$35,529
76	3	5	\$2,838	\$6,595	42	\$42,410	47	\$45,249	\$49,006
77	1	6	\$3,974	\$7,914	30	\$32,650	36	\$36,624	\$40,565
78	3	3	\$1,987	\$3,957	48	\$52,749	51	\$54,736	\$56,706
79	3	3	\$1,987	\$3,957	44	\$47,514	47	\$49,501	\$51,471
80	1	3	\$2,418	\$3,957	38	\$40,999	41	\$43,417	\$44,956
81	2	7	\$4,636	\$9,233	39	\$42,913	46	\$47,549	\$52,146
82	3	1	\$662	\$1,319	40	\$48,129	41	\$48,791	\$49,448
83	1	4	\$2,526	\$5,276	27	\$30,422	31	\$32,947	\$35,698
84	3	2	\$1,325	\$2,708	33	\$39,541	35	\$40,866	\$42,250
85	2	2	\$1,325	\$2,638	37	\$41,561	39	\$42,885	\$44,199
86	4	2	\$1,325	\$2,638	31	\$37,406	33	\$38,730	\$40,044
87	1	1	\$662	\$1,319	32	\$37,767	33	\$38,429	\$39,086
88	1	2	\$1,325	\$2,638	32	\$38,223	34	\$39,548	\$40,861
89	2	5	\$3,311	\$6,595	36	\$41,793	41	\$45,105	\$48,388
90	1	3	\$1,987	\$3,957	22	\$26,791	25	\$28,778	\$30,748
91	1	1	\$662	\$1,319	19	\$22,948	20	\$23,610	\$24,267
92	0	4	\$2,649	\$5,276	21	\$24,219	25	\$26,868	\$29,495
93	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	13	\$14,361	14	\$15,023	\$15,680
94	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	17	\$20,639	18	\$21,301	\$21,958
95	0	0	\$0	\$0	7	\$8,102	7	\$8,102	\$8,102
96	0	1	\$662	\$1,319	4	\$4,463	5	\$5,125	\$5,782
97	0	1	\$270	\$1,319	6	\$7,524	7	\$7,794	\$8,843
98	0	0	\$0	\$0	8	\$10,103	8	\$10,103	\$10,103
99	1	0	\$0	\$0	4	\$5,041	4	\$5,041	\$5,041
100+	0	2	\$1,325	\$2,638	3	\$4,098	5	\$5,422	\$6,736
Unk	0	0	\$0	\$0	1	\$1,319	1	\$1,319	\$1,319
62+	60	79	\$49,688	\$104,274	1,415	\$1,456,137	1,494	\$1,505,825	\$1,560,411
65+	57	76	\$48,140	\$100,317	1,187	\$1,248,871	1,263	\$1,297,010	\$1,349,188
Total	62	880	\$591,131	\$1,160,825	4,242	\$4,016,360	5,122	\$4,607,490	\$5,177,185
Average Per Month			\$672	\$1,319		\$947		\$900	\$1,011

There are some annuitants with a full DIC offset whose SBP pay before the offset is unknown. They are included in these totals and their monthly SBP pay is estimated.
 Excludes survivors receiving DIC whose sponsoring member did not elect SBP.
 Includes survivors whose SBP is offset but are receiving RSFPP, which is not offset.
 Offset does not account for SSIA which reduces the offset by \$327 per month in most cases.
 No Offset to SBP reflects survivors whose DIC award doesn't offset their SBP entitlement as a result of the Sharp case ruling

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of
Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Non Disabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	64%	51%	45%	65%	60%
Non Disabled Officers (No Reserves)	76%	68%	64%	77%	74%
Disabled Enlisted	68%	56%	42%	61%	62%
Disabled Officers	68%	60%	51%	64%	65%
Reserve Ret Enlisted	92%	87%	91%	89%	91%
Reserve Ret Officers	91%	89%	90%	88%	90%
All Enlisted	71%	55%	46%	68%	65%
All Officers	80%	74%	67%	79%	78%
Male Retirees	74%	60%	51%	71%	69%
Female Retirees	64%	49%	45%	61%	59%
All	74%	60%	51%	71%	68%

Military Personnel Who Retired During Fiscal Year 2021

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Non Disabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	74%	75%	69%	74%	74%
Non Disabled Officers (No Reserves)	76%	75%	76%	75%	75%
Disabled Enlisted	79%	85%	81%	72%	79%
Disabled Officers	76%	72%	70%	70%	75%
Reserve Ret Enlisted	95%	91%	96%	94%	94%
Reserve Ret Officers	95%	93%	97%	95%	95%
All Enlisted	82%	79%	74%	80%	80%
All Officers	82%	81%	81%	82%	81%
Male Retirees	84%	79%	74%	82%	82%
Female Retirees	73%	71%	63%	69%	71%
All	82%	80%	76%	80%	80%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes retirees who have never had an eligible spouse or child beneficiary.

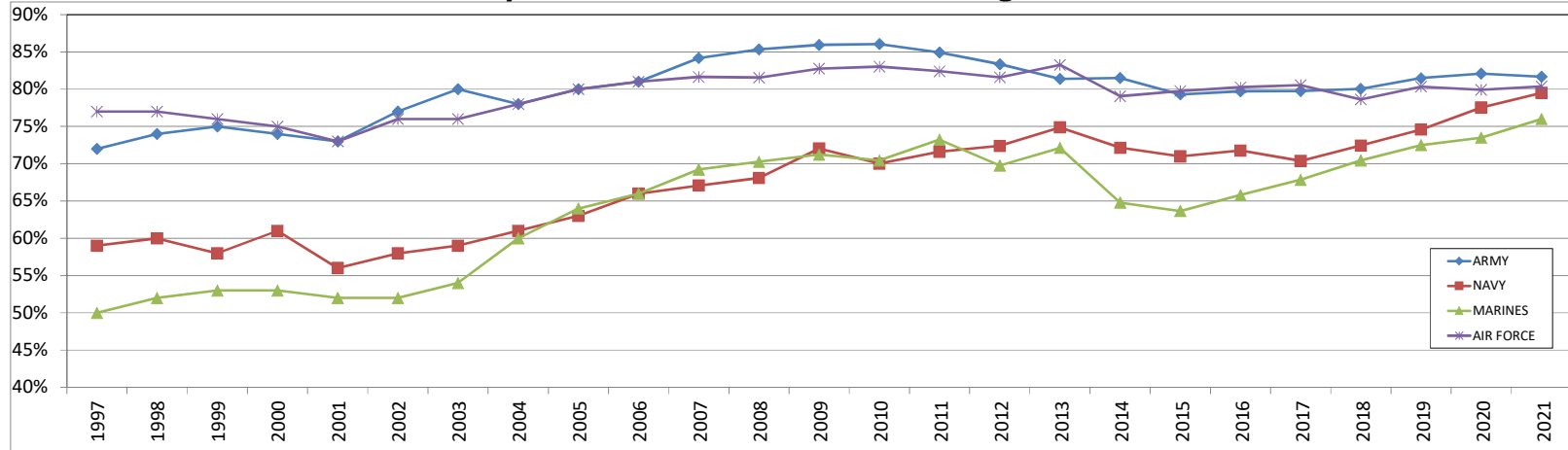
**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Retired Pay for
Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Non Disabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	89%	91%	94%	85%	88%
Non Disabled Officers (No Reserves)	85%	86%	86%	79%	83%
Disabled Enlisted	98%	96%	99%	96%	98%
Disabled Officers	96%	91%	90%	93%	94%
Reserve Ret Enlisted	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%
Reserve Ret Officers	99%	98%	98%	99%	99%
All Enlisted	93%	92%	95%	88%	91%
All Officers	89%	88%	88%	82%	87%
Male Retirees	91%	89%	90%	84%	88%
Female Retirees	93%	94%	95%	90%	92%
All	91%	90%	91%	85%	89%

Military Personnel Who Retired During Fiscal Year 2021

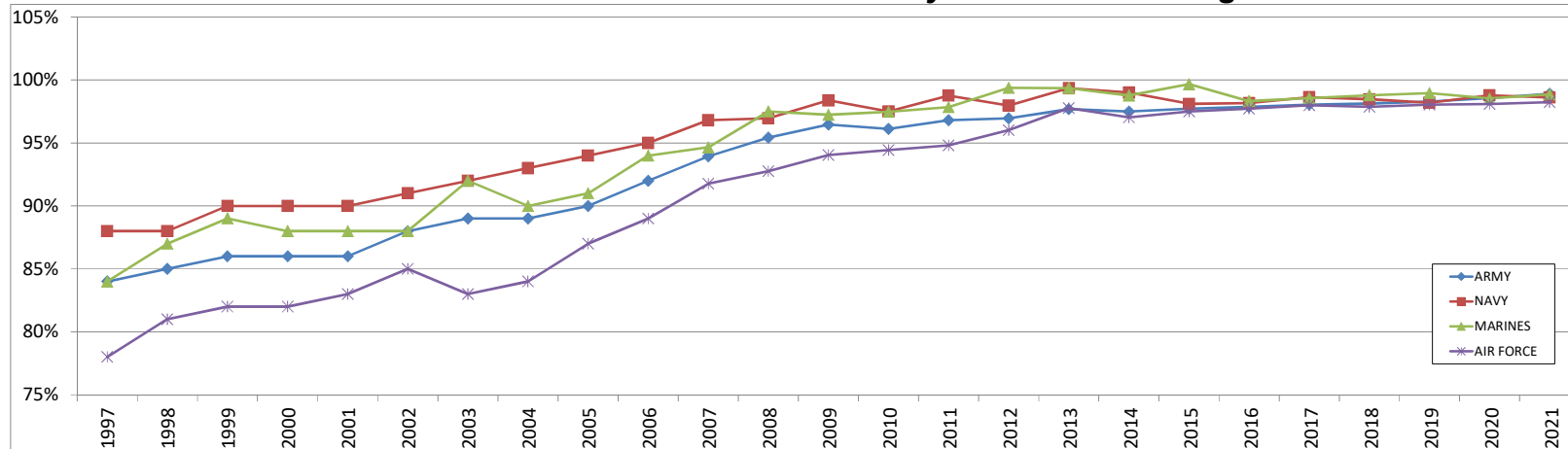
	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Non Disabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	100%	100%	100%	99%	100%
Non Disabled Officers (No Reserves)	97%	97%	98%	96%	97%
Disabled Enlisted	99%	99%	100%	98%	99%
Disabled Officers	99%	98%	100%	96%	98%
Reserve Ret Enlisted	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%
Reserve Ret Officers	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%
All Enlisted	100%	100%	100%	99%	100%
All Officers	98%	98%	98%	97%	98%
Male Retirees	99%	99%	99%	98%	99%
Female Retirees	98%	98%	96%	98%	98%
All	99%	99%	99%	98%	99%

SBP Participation Rates for Those Retiring in Fiscal Years



	---- ARMY ----			---- NAVY ----			---- MARINES ----			---- AIR FORCE ----			---- ALL DOD ----		
	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both
2017	80%	80%	80%	68%	75%	70%	64%	76%	68%	80%	82%	81%	77%	79%	78%
2018	80%	80%	80%	71%	76%	72%	68%	76%	70%	78%	81%	79%	77%	79%	78%
2019	81%	81%	81%	73%	78%	75%	70%	77%	73%	80%	82%	80%	79%	80%	79%
2020	82%	81%	82%	77%	79%	78%	72%	77%	73%	79%	82%	80%	80%	81%	80%
2021	82%	82%	82%	79%	81%	80%	74%	81%	76%	80%	82%	80%	80%	81%	80%

Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Pay for Those Retiring in Fiscal Years



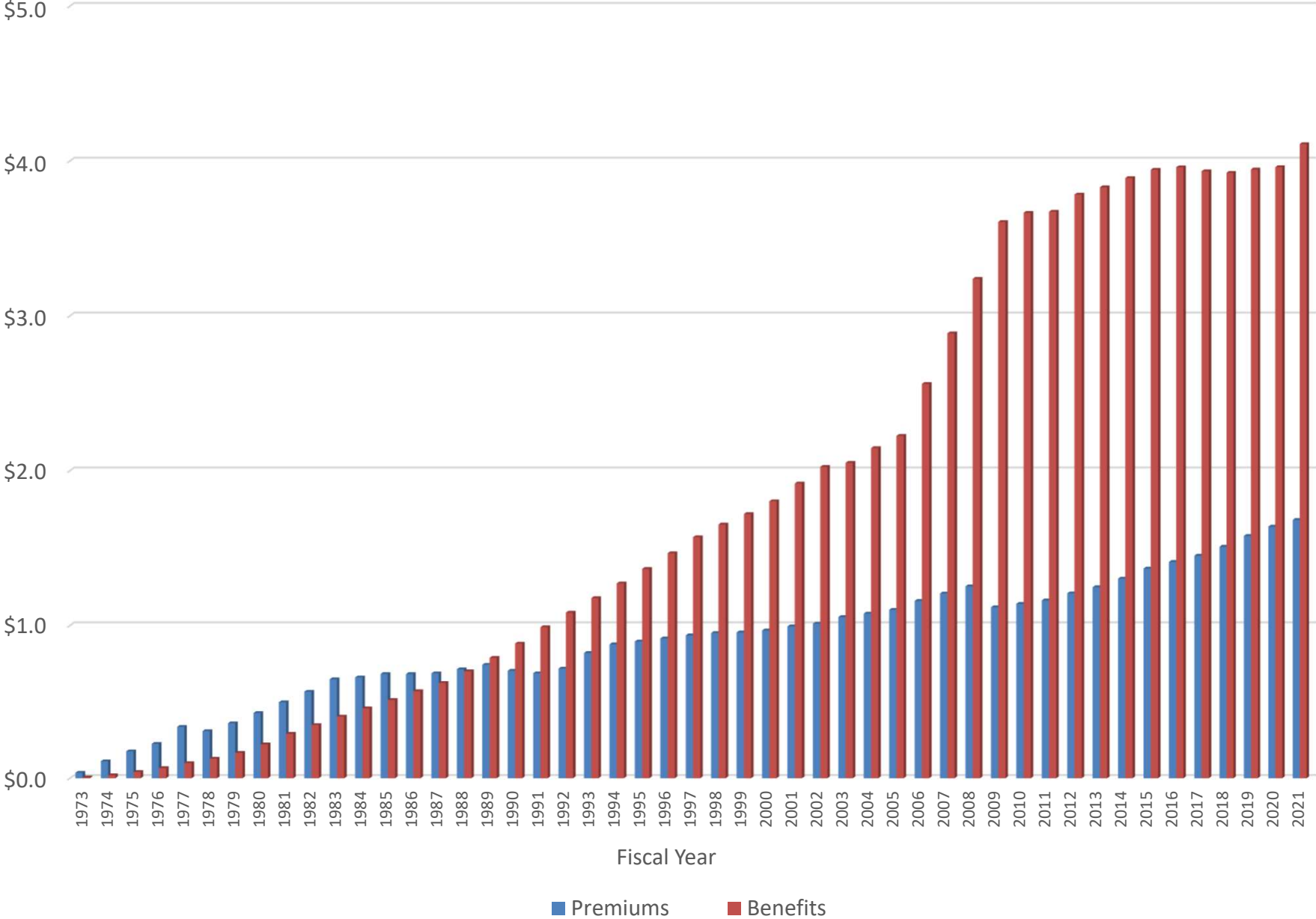
	---- ARMY ----			---- NAVY ----			---- MARINES ----			---- AIR FORCE ----			---- ALL DOD ----		
	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both	Enlisted	Officers	Both
2017	99%	97%	98%	99%	98%	99%	99%	98%	99%	99%	96%	98%	99%	97%	98%
2018	99%	97%	98%	100%	98%	98%	100%	98%	99%	99%	96%	98%	99%	97%	98%
2019	99%	97%	98%	100%	97%	98%	99%	99%	99%	99%	96%	98%	99%	97%	98%
2020	99%	98%	99%	99%	98%	99%	99%	98%	99%	99%	97%	98%	99%	98%	98%
2021	100%	98%	99%	100%	98%	99%	100%	98%	99%	99%	97%	98%	100%	98%	99%

Estimated SBP Costs To Retirees And Benefit Payments To Surviving Retiree Families
For Fiscal Years 1973-2021 - Excludes RSFPP
 (Payments in Thousands)

	----- Cost to Retirees -----				----- Payments to Surviving Families -----					
	Average Number Making SBP Payments	Average Number with SBP Paid Up	Fiscal Year Cost to Retirees	Cumulative Cost to Retirees	----- All SBP Including SSIA -----			----- Survivors Receiving SBP Benefit -----		
					Average Number Of Surviving Families Receiving Annuities	Fiscal Year Payments to Families	Cumulative Payments to Families	Average Number Of Surviving Families Receiving Annuities	Fiscal Year Payments to Families	Cumulative Payments to Families
1973	129,963		\$36,145	\$36,145	1,950	\$5,700	\$5,700	1,950	\$5,700	\$5,700
1974	367,134		\$111,974	\$148,119	6,725	\$19,661	\$25,361	6,725	\$19,661	\$25,361
1975	496,368		\$177,593	\$325,712	14,281	\$41,751	\$67,112	14,281	\$41,751	\$67,112
1976	533,507		\$226,726	\$552,438	20,852	\$66,899	\$134,011	20,852	\$66,899	\$134,011
1977	558,052		\$338,736	\$891,174	29,907	\$99,676	\$233,687	29,907	\$99,676	\$233,687
1978	576,464		\$311,088	\$1,202,262	35,017	\$128,863	\$362,550	35,017	\$128,863	\$362,550
1979	601,544		\$362,604	\$1,564,866	41,581	\$167,469	\$530,019	41,581	\$167,469	\$530,019
1980	624,463		\$429,662	\$1,994,528	48,797	\$223,165	\$753,184	48,797	\$223,165	\$753,184
1981	638,168		\$500,754	\$2,495,282	56,765	\$292,913	\$1,046,097	56,765	\$292,913	\$1,046,097
1982	668,872		\$570,505	\$3,065,787	62,947	\$350,311	\$1,396,408	62,947	\$350,311	\$1,396,408
1983	755,159		\$652,536	\$3,718,323	68,930	\$406,887	\$1,803,295	68,930	\$406,887	\$1,803,295
1984	761,427		\$664,993	\$4,383,316	77,284	\$460,955	\$2,264,250	77,284	\$460,955	\$2,264,250
1985	767,623		\$686,997	\$5,070,313	87,329	\$515,788	\$2,780,038	87,329	\$515,788	\$2,780,038
1986	772,355		\$686,555	\$5,756,868	97,525	\$573,940	\$3,353,978	97,525	\$573,940	\$3,353,978
1987	775,581		\$691,442	\$6,448,310	108,395	\$627,986	\$3,981,964	108,395	\$627,986	\$3,981,964
1988	781,323		\$717,655	\$7,165,965	119,885	\$704,853	\$4,686,817	119,885	\$704,853	\$4,686,817
1989	792,765		\$746,627	\$7,912,592	130,455	\$791,170	\$5,477,987	130,455	\$791,170	\$5,477,987
1990	801,809		\$708,000	\$8,620,592	141,119	\$883,457	\$6,361,444	141,119	\$883,457	\$6,361,444
1991	809,955		\$691,816	\$9,312,408	151,583	\$989,282	\$7,350,726	151,583	\$989,282	\$7,350,726
1992	824,037		\$722,157	\$10,034,565	162,139	\$1,083,409	\$8,434,135	162,139	\$1,083,409	\$8,434,135
1993	863,204		\$822,955	\$10,857,520	172,425	\$1,177,185	\$9,611,320	172,425	\$1,177,185	\$9,611,320
1994	886,662		\$878,499	\$11,736,019	182,484	\$1,272,172	\$10,883,492	182,484	\$1,272,172	\$10,883,492
1995	899,868		\$897,274	\$12,633,293	192,480	\$1,365,805	\$12,249,297	192,480	\$1,365,805	\$12,249,297
1996	911,124		\$916,559	\$13,549,852	203,149	\$1,466,733	\$13,716,030	203,149	\$1,466,733	\$13,716,030
1997	916,860		\$936,764	\$14,486,616	212,726	\$1,570,632	\$15,286,662	212,726	\$1,570,632	\$15,286,662
1998	922,183		\$951,813	\$15,438,429	221,154	\$1,652,227	\$16,938,889	221,154	\$1,652,227	\$16,938,889
1999	923,481		\$955,618	\$16,394,047	229,292	\$1,720,042	\$18,658,931	229,292	\$1,720,042	\$18,658,931
2000	919,121		\$968,357	\$17,362,404	237,242	\$1,802,503	\$20,461,434	237,242	\$1,802,503	\$20,461,434
2001	920,934		\$994,743	\$18,357,147	241,609	\$1,917,434	\$22,378,868	241,609	\$1,917,434	\$22,378,868
2002	919,401		\$1,012,177	\$19,369,324	254,332	\$2,024,308	\$24,403,176	254,332	\$2,024,308	\$24,403,176
2003	921,117		\$1,054,718	\$20,424,042	254,124	\$2,050,771	\$26,453,947	254,124	\$2,050,771	\$26,453,947
2004	926,081		\$1,077,290	\$21,501,332	264,239	\$2,145,596	\$28,599,543	264,239	\$2,145,596	\$28,599,543
2005	935,824		\$1,101,562	\$22,602,894	269,831	\$2,224,890	\$30,824,433	269,831	\$2,224,890	\$30,824,433
2006	946,732		\$1,158,982	\$23,761,876	275,633	\$2,560,532	\$33,384,965	275,633	\$2,560,532	\$33,384,965
2007	964,414		\$1,207,162	\$24,969,038	279,947	\$2,886,828	\$36,271,793	279,947	\$2,886,828	\$36,271,793
2008	979,777		\$1,253,157	\$26,222,195	283,318	\$3,239,325	\$39,511,118	283,318	\$3,239,325	\$39,511,118
2009	874,613	132,512	\$1,117,848	\$27,340,043	317,292	\$3,606,197	\$43,117,315	286,425	\$3,573,341	\$43,084,459
2010	879,613	134,743	\$1,140,287	\$28,480,330	319,612	\$3,665,365	\$46,782,679	288,384	\$3,625,782	\$46,710,241
2011	888,834	137,062	\$1,162,385	\$29,642,715	322,233	\$3,672,341	\$50,455,020	288,843	\$3,624,448	\$50,334,689
2012	889,557	146,751	\$1,207,810	\$30,850,525	323,522	\$3,783,297	\$54,238,317	289,357	\$3,727,412	\$54,062,101
2013	892,517	151,041	\$1,247,563	\$32,098,088	323,903	\$3,829,963	\$58,068,280	288,290	\$3,765,443	\$57,827,544
2014	908,326	149,291	\$1,302,951	\$33,401,039	323,511	\$3,889,834	\$61,958,114	286,571	\$3,779,551	\$61,607,095
2015	927,196	146,512	\$1,367,743	\$34,768,782	322,869	\$3,943,558	\$65,901,672	284,633	\$3,793,157	\$65,400,252
2016	942,624	143,145	\$1,410,760	\$36,179,542	321,476	\$3,959,210	\$69,860,882	282,266	\$3,749,314	\$69,149,566
2017	955,252	140,968	\$1,451,032	\$37,630,574	319,562	\$3,933,627	\$73,794,509	279,240	\$3,693,548	\$72,843,114
2018	965,820	139,227	\$1,509,122	\$39,139,696	316,118	\$3,923,593	\$77,718,102	275,220	\$3,682,200	\$76,525,314
2019	973,155	139,745	\$1,578,828	\$40,718,524	312,792	\$3,945,191	\$81,663,293	271,353	\$3,697,848	\$80,223,162
2020	981,983	140,508	\$1,638,812	\$42,357,336	310,791	\$3,960,044	\$85,623,337	268,884	\$3,706,506	\$83,929,668
2021	986,270	140,031	\$1,681,900	\$44,039,236	310,855	\$4,108,932	\$89,732,269	277,128	\$3,847,439	\$87,777,107

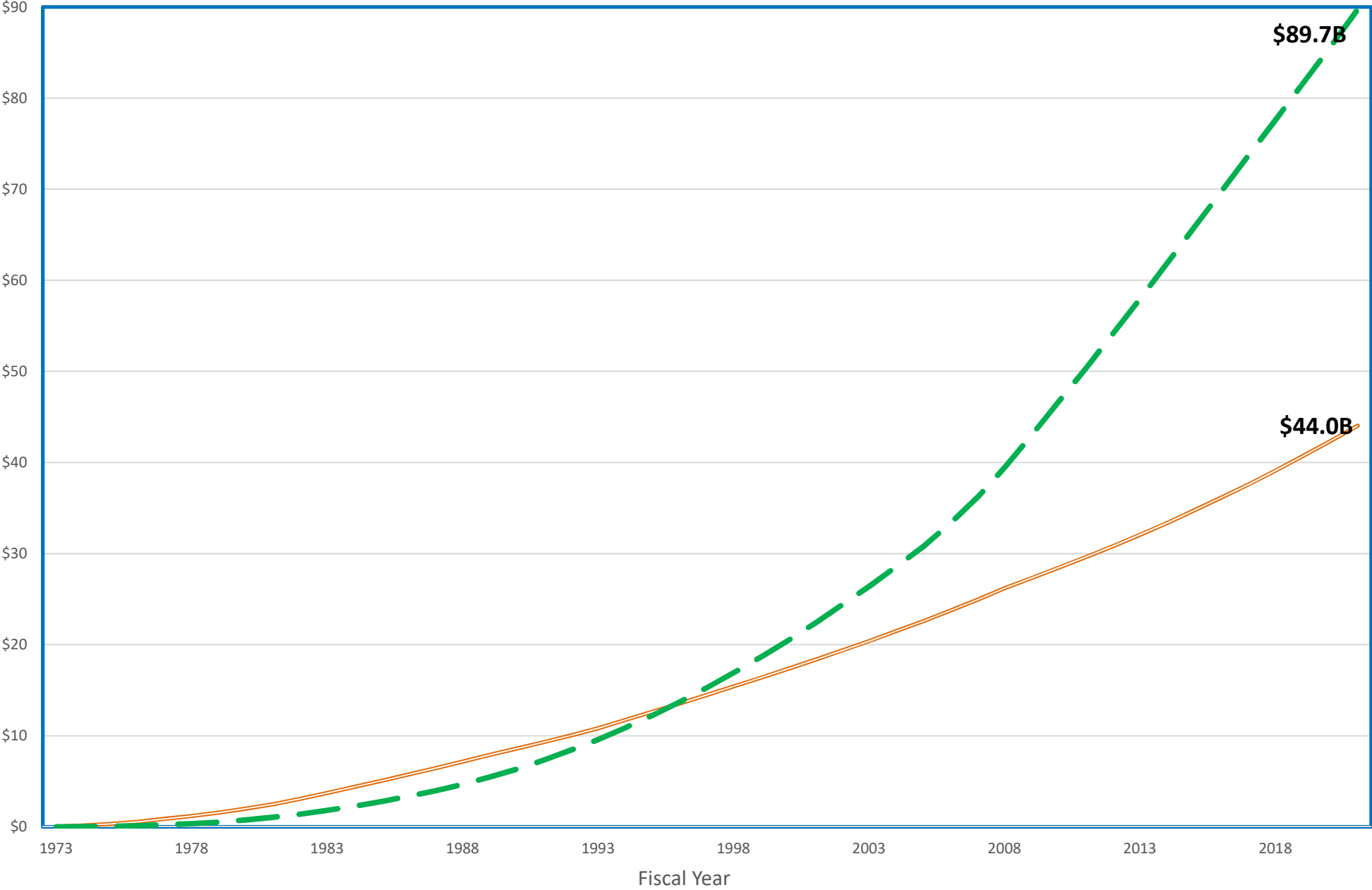
SBP Costs and Benefits by Fiscal Year

Dollars in Billions



Cumulative SBP Costs and Benefits by Fiscal Year

Dollars in Billions



— Premiums — Benefits

Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election

AGE	ALL DOD										SBP						
	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP					RSFPP					SBP					
		RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	*NEITHER		TOTAL RSFPP	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SPOUSE/ CHILD		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SPOUSE/ CHILD	INSURE INTEREST	NO ELIG BENEF
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	13	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	
20	162	0	60	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	60	56	0	2	2	0	
21	530	0	194	0	339	0	0	0	0	0	194	166	5	15	5	3	
22	1,239	0	452	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	452	378	9	47	13	5	
23	1,982	0	747	0	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	747	607	28	92	7	13	
24	2,461	0	908	0	1,567	0	0	0	0	0	908	709	41	134	10	14	
25	2,873	0	1,185	0	1,719	0	0	0	0	0	1,185	864	69	210	11	31	
26	3,389	0	1,391	0	2,036	0	0	0	0	0	1,391	946	115	278	14	38	
27	4,018	0	1,692	0	2,368	0	0	0	0	0	1,692	1,114	153	364	19	42	
28	4,506	0	1,928	0	2,656	0	0	0	0	0	1,928	1,192	191	447	20	78	
29	5,321	0	2,349	0	3,063	0	0	0	0	0	2,349	1,383	257	604	14	91	
30	5,903	0	2,741	0	3,297	0	0	0	0	0	2,741	1,460	342	793	11	135	
31	6,771	0	3,226	0	3,691	0	0	0	0	0	3,226	1,701	425	945	9	146	
32	7,223	0	3,618	0	3,817	0	0	0	0	0	3,618	1,773	483	1,139	11	212	
33	7,840	0	4,043	0	4,004	0	0	0	0	0	4,043	1,884	577	1,361	14	207	
34	8,599	0	4,649	0	4,214	0	0	0	0	0	4,649	2,078	642	1,650	15	264	
35	9,282	0	5,168	0	4,376	0	0	0	0	0	5,168	2,160	805	1,924	17	262	
36	9,724	0	5,554	0	4,507	0	0	0	0	0	5,554	2,308	850	2,043	16	337	
37	9,693	0	5,706	0	4,346	0	0	0	0	0	5,706	2,199	1,026	2,114	8	359	
38	10,984	0	6,859	0	4,454	0	0	0	0	0	6,859	2,605	1,161	2,750	14	329	
39	13,381	0	8,471	0	5,237	0	0	0	0	0	8,471	3,076	1,509	3,537	22	327	
40	15,305	0	9,882	0	5,803	0	0	0	0	0	9,882	3,405	1,854	4,230	13	380	
41	17,878	0	11,624	0	6,650	0	0	0	0	0	11,624	3,824	2,154	5,231	19	396	
42	19,782	0	12,970	0	7,288	0	0	0	0	0	12,970	4,062	2,470	5,934	28	476	
43	21,123	0	14,015	0	7,644	0	0	0	0	0	14,015	4,352	2,789	6,327	11	536	
44	23,081	0	15,378	0	8,375	0	0	0	0	0	15,378	4,685	2,910	7,092	19	672	
45	23,517	0	15,546	0	8,706	0	0	0	0	0	15,546	4,870	2,900	7,016	25	735	
46	25,529	0	17,081	0	9,352	0	0	0	0	0	17,081	5,670	2,948	7,537	22	904	
47	26,857	0	17,941	0	10,016	0	0	0	0	0	17,941	6,245	2,969	7,599	28	1,100	
48	29,230	0	19,546	0	11,076	0	0	0	0	0	19,546	7,172	3,104	7,856	22	1,392	
49	31,261	0	20,938	0	12,099	0	0	0	0	0	20,938	8,102	3,169	7,869	22	1,776	
50	35,362	0	23,457	0	14,165	0	0	0	0	0	23,457	9,387	3,316	8,474	20	2,260	
51	35,932	0	23,766	0	14,652	0	0	0	0	0	23,766	10,041	3,097	8,105	37	2,486	
52	35,463	0	23,701	0	14,613	0	0	0	0	0	23,701	10,638	2,904	7,272	36	2,851	
53	37,015	0	24,094	0	16,255	0	0	0	0	0	24,094	11,429	2,691	6,621	18	3,335	
54	38,774	0	25,021	0	17,623	0	0	0	0	0	25,021	12,410	2,512	6,211	18	3,870	
55	41,353	0	26,655	0	19,061	0	0	0	0	0	26,655	14,092	2,473	5,708	19	4,363	
56	44,138	0	27,671	0	21,379	0	0	0	0	0	27,671	15,327	2,348	5,056	28	4,912	
57	47,839	0	29,723	0	24,024	0	0	0	0	0	29,723	17,064	2,109	4,613	29	5,908	
58	49,488	0	30,093	0	25,701	0	0	0	0	0	30,093	17,948	1,904	3,895	40	6,306	
59	51,343	0	31,012	0	27,362	0	0	0	0	0	31,012	19,025	1,625	3,282	48	7,032	
60	65,199	0	41,329	0	31,459	0	0	0	0	0	41,329	27,420	2,394	3,816	110	7,589	
61	67,286	0	42,756	0	32,348	0	0	0	0	0	42,756	29,002	2,548	3,236	152	7,818	
62	66,495	0	41,560	0	32,875	0	0	0	0	0	41,560	28,488	2,280	2,724	128	7,940	
63	64,784	0	39,652	0	33,059	0	0	0	0	0	39,652	27,729	1,815	2,032	149	7,927	
64	63,950	0	38,925	0	32,797	0	0	0	0	0	38,925	27,760	1,637	1,599	157	7,772	
65	61,968	0	37,513	0	32,001	0	0	0	0	0	37,513	26,940	1,553	1,315	159	7,546	
66	60,493	0	36,320	0	31,563	0	0	0	0	0	36,320	26,339	1,356	1,074	161	7,390	

Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election

AGE	ALL DOD						RSFPP						SBP				
	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	*NEITHER		TOTAL	SPOUSE	CHILD	SPOUSE/	TOTAL	SPOUSE	CHILD	SPOUSE/	INSURE	NO ELIG	
							RSFPP	ONLY	ONLY	CHILD		ONLY	ONLY	CHILD	INTEREST	BENEF	
67	58,537	0	34,998	0	30,719	0	0	0	0	34,998	25,678	1,093	930	117	7,180		
68	58,616	0	35,624	0	30,115	0	0	0	0	35,624	26,448	1,055	875	123	7,123		
69	58,427	0	35,920	0	29,621	0	0	0	0	35,920	26,936	1,008	695	167	7,114		
70	56,393	0	34,786	0	28,134	0	0	0	0	34,786	26,690	867	532	170	6,527		
71	57,600	2	35,307	0	28,676	2	2	0	0	35,307	27,584	750	470	118	6,385		
72	62,452	3	38,619	0	31,051	3	2	0	1	38,619	30,051	720	464	162	7,222		
73	63,325	1	39,639	0	30,884	1	0	0	1	39,639	31,102	742	452	144	7,199		
74	67,737	4	42,678	1	32,620	5	1	2	2	42,679	33,799	752	451	111	7,566		
75	49,806	3	31,558	0	23,749	3	2	0	1	31,558	25,141	519	277	117	5,504		
76	42,009	4	26,790	3	20,085	7	5	0	2	26,793	21,099	469	266	86	4,873		
77	39,636	0	24,982	1	19,288	1	1	0	0	24,983	19,621	446	189	92	4,635		
78	40,852	1	25,287	1	20,309	2	1	0	1	25,288	19,816	411	231	84	4,746		
79	35,512	2	21,562	0	18,269	2	1	0	1	21,562	16,681	336	160	64	4,321		
80	31,275	0	18,750	0	16,455	0	0	0	0	18,750	14,365	276	131	48	3,930		
81	29,245	3	17,922	0	15,093	3	1	0	2	17,922	13,711	257	133	48	3,773		
82	27,518	1	17,159	0	14,054	1	0	0	1	17,159	13,104	219	113	27	3,696		
83	26,939	1	17,085	1	13,658	2	0	0	2	17,086	12,873	225	142	40	3,806		
84	25,237	2	16,119	0	12,821	2	1	0	1	16,119	12,062	187	128	37	3,705		
85	22,878	0	14,772	1	11,586	1	0	0	1	14,773	10,942	197	131	22	3,481		
86	20,176	12	13,415	6	10,098	18	2	3	13	13,421	9,772	172	98	24	3,355		
87	17,346	27	11,557	11	8,652	38	5	5	28	11,568	8,454	124	75	14	2,901		
88	15,035	25	9,961	23	7,690	48	11	7	30	9,984	7,108	121	74	17	2,664		
89	13,291	24	8,829	48	6,743	72	6	10	56	8,877	6,331	112	68	12	2,354		
90	11,563	36	7,820	48	5,882	84	14	16	54	7,868	5,509	82	47	7	2,223		
91	9,759	33	6,546	48	5,085	81	13	13	55	6,594	4,504	82	39	16	1,953		
92	7,019	26	4,712	38	3,710	64	7	7	50	4,750	3,185	51	37	10	1,467		
93	4,855	17	3,309	44	2,546	61	8	9	44	3,353	2,210	48	26	8	1,061		
94	2,841	11	1,944	25	1,529	36	8	1	27	1,969	1,261	23	15	2	668		
95	2,013	9	1,419	25	1,092	34	10	3	21	1,444	874	22	14	2	532		
96	1,632	6	1,247	17	851	23	5	0	18	1,264	738	26	8	3	489		
97	1,276	10	954	15	686	25	10	2	13	969	560	9	11	0	389		
98	887	4	644	15	495	19	3	2	14	659	376	8	3	1	271		
99	644	3	470	7	375	10	2	0	8	477	252	5	7	2	211		
100+	1,012	2	748	13	622	15	3	2	10	761	367	9	11	1	373		
UNK	28	0	17	1	17	1	0	0	1	18	10	1	0	0	7		
TOT	2,179,710	272	1,362,261	392	1,049,050	664	124	82	458	1,362,653	871,300	85,941	169,476	3,667	232,269		

* Neither includes 187,024 retirees who never had an eligible spouse or child beneficiary.

Military Retirees Who Retired During Fiscal Year 2021 and Electing SBP Benefits

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
17	0	0	0	0.0	\$0	\$0	0.0	0.0
18	0	0	0	0.0	\$0	\$0	0.0	0.0
19	13	2	2	100.0	\$1,339	\$1,339	52.0	-33.0
20	127	58	51	87.9	\$1,071	\$1,071	27.3	-7.3
21	294	136	112	82.4	\$1,094	\$1,097	23.8	-2.8
22	516	273	220	80.6	\$1,131	\$1,133	24.8	-2.8
23	628	354	283	79.9	\$1,241	\$1,235	24.5	-1.5
24	620	369	287	77.8	\$1,246	\$1,245	25.3	-1.3
25	594	375	298	79.5	\$1,279	\$1,274	25.7	-0.7
26	554	376	278	73.9	\$1,367	\$1,362	26.6	-0.6
27	561	389	306	78.7	\$1,386	\$1,384	27.6	-0.6
28	479	344	247	71.8	\$1,586	\$1,571	28.8	-0.8
29	471	359	269	74.9	\$1,554	\$1,547	29.6	-0.6
30	419	335	254	75.8	\$1,631	\$1,609	29.8	0.2
31	454	366	276	75.4	\$1,746	\$1,717	30.8	0.2
32	384	320	235	73.4	\$1,842	\$1,850	32.3	-0.3
33	375	315	244	77.5	\$1,858	\$1,841	33.2	-0.2
34	376	330	244	73.9	\$1,985	\$1,957	33.9	0.1
35	348	311	241	77.5	\$2,055	\$2,036	35.2	-0.2
36	357	312	233	74.7	\$2,175	\$2,144	35.4	0.6
37	370	342	266	77.8	\$2,317	\$2,321	36.8	0.2
38	1,532	1,425	1,084	76.1	\$2,361	\$2,362	37.8	0.2
39	2,937	2,747	2,031	73.9	\$2,388	\$2,392	38.8	0.2
40	2,819	2,628	1,972	75.0	\$2,490	\$2,491	39.5	0.5
41	2,700	2,521	1,835	72.8	\$2,618	\$2,621	40.1	0.9
42	2,662	2,501	1,857	74.3	\$2,944	\$2,935	41.1	0.9
43	2,572	2,414	1,767	73.2	\$3,199	\$3,185	41.9	1.1
44	2,198	2,067	1,538	74.4	\$3,364	\$3,333	42.6	1.4
45	1,774	1,643	1,187	72.2	\$3,498	\$3,474	43.6	1.4
46	1,508	1,407	1,043	74.1	\$3,786	\$3,750	44.5	1.5
47	1,297	1,199	918	76.6	\$4,162	\$4,088	45.5	1.5
48	1,356	1,272	944	74.2	\$4,528	\$4,447	46.4	1.6
49	1,209	1,121	821	73.2	\$4,962	\$4,833	47.6	1.4
50	1,121	1,045	778	74.4	\$5,077	\$4,874	48.5	1.5
51	973	890	699	78.5	\$5,360	\$5,205	49.3	1.7
52	846	766	599	78.2	\$5,973	\$5,805	49.8	2.2
53	713	657	503	76.6	\$5,907	\$5,635	51.0	2.0
54	598	539	421	78.1	\$5,876	\$5,692	51.9	2.1
55	496	459	369	80.4	\$5,712	\$5,451	53.8	1.2
56	530	470	383	81.5	\$5,651	\$5,449	53.8	2.2
57	485	442	386	87.3	\$5,251	\$5,125	54.6	2.4
58	648	578	530	91.7	\$4,134	\$4,035	56.4	1.6
59	1,437	1,287	1,209	93.9	\$2,931	\$2,898	57.1	1.9
60	12,456	11,100	10,455	94.2	\$1,775	\$1,770	58.5	1.5
61	183	165	148	89.7	\$4,716	\$4,595	59.2	1.8
62	162	136	122	89.7	\$5,514	\$5,080	59.7	2.3
63	33	28	23	82.1	\$6,454	\$6,178	58.7	4.3
64	26	22	21	95.5	\$7,930	\$7,733	61.4	2.6
65	10	6	5	83.3	\$4,395	\$3,453	64.0	1.0
66	6	6	6	100.0	\$4,062	\$4,062	64.0	2.0
67	2	1	1	100.0	\$9,693	\$9,693	68.0	-1.0
68	7	4	2	50.0	\$2,890	\$2,890	68.0	0.0
69	1	1	1	100.0	\$2,358	\$2,358	65.0	4.0
70+	3	2	1	50.0	\$8,269	\$8,269	71.0	1.0
UNK	0	0	0	0.0	\$0	\$0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	53,240	47,215	38,005	80.5	\$2,888	\$2,847	48.3	0.0

Excluding members who retired during the fiscal year and died before the end of the year.

Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021 and Electing SBP Benefits

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
17	0	0	0	0.0	\$0	\$0	0.0	0.0
18	0	0	0	0.0	\$0	\$0	0.0	0.0
19	13	2	2	100.0	\$1,339	\$1,339	52.0	-33.0
20	162	67	60	89.6	\$1,045	\$1,045	27.4	-7.4
21	530	230	194	84.3	\$1,062	\$1,065	24.2	-3.2
22	1,239	588	452	76.9	\$1,084	\$1,085	24.8	-2.8
23	1,982	988	747	75.6	\$1,112	\$1,110	24.8	-1.8
24	2,461	1,260	908	72.1	\$1,134	\$1,129	25.6	-1.6
25	2,873	1,611	1,185	73.6	\$1,132	\$1,128	26.3	-1.3
26	3,389	2,007	1,391	69.3	\$1,159	\$1,155	27.5	-1.5
27	4,018	2,402	1,692	70.4	\$1,186	\$1,181	28.3	-1.3
28	4,506	2,773	1,928	69.5	\$1,226	\$1,214	29.1	-1.1
29	5,321	3,448	2,349	68.1	\$1,246	\$1,236	29.8	-0.8
30	5,903	3,954	2,741	69.3	\$1,274	\$1,259	30.6	-0.6
31	6,771	4,675	3,226	69.0	\$1,323	\$1,317	31.5	-0.5
32	7,223	5,162	3,618	70.1	\$1,354	\$1,342	32.5	-0.5
33	7,840	5,732	4,043	70.5	\$1,405	\$1,396	33.6	-0.6
34	8,599	6,500	4,649	71.5	\$1,450	\$1,434	34.4	-0.4
35	9,282	7,179	5,168	72.0	\$1,478	\$1,469	35.2	-0.2
36	9,724	7,706	5,554	72.1	\$1,546	\$1,532	36.2	-0.2
37	9,693	7,853	5,706	72.7	\$1,622	\$1,608	37.1	-0.1
38	10,984	9,222	6,859	74.4	\$1,752	\$1,739	37.9	0.1
39	13,381	11,563	8,471	73.3	\$1,911	\$1,903	38.7	0.3
40	15,305	13,483	9,882	73.3	\$2,030	\$2,031	39.6	0.4
41	17,878	15,994	11,624	72.7	\$2,114	\$2,117	40.5	0.5
42	19,782	17,905	12,970	72.4	\$2,217	\$2,221	41.3	0.7
43	21,123	19,253	14,015	72.8	\$2,328	\$2,329	42.2	0.8
44	23,081	21,139	15,378	72.7	\$2,420	\$2,423	43.1	0.9
45	23,517	21,572	15,546	72.1	\$2,510	\$2,519	43.9	1.1
46	25,529	23,608	17,081	72.4	\$2,597	\$2,603	44.9	1.1
47	26,857	24,716	17,941	72.6	\$2,666	\$2,668	45.9	1.1
48	29,230	26,956	19,546	72.5	\$2,771	\$2,783	46.8	1.2
49	31,261	28,771	20,938	72.8	\$2,832	\$2,841	47.9	1.1
50	35,362	32,458	23,457	72.3	\$2,924	\$2,925	48.8	1.2
51	35,932	33,105	23,766	71.8	\$2,994	\$2,986	49.8	1.2
52	35,463	32,591	23,701	72.7	\$3,045	\$3,030	50.8	1.2
53	37,015	34,007	24,094	70.9	\$3,102	\$3,066	51.8	1.2
54	38,774	35,627	25,021	70.2	\$3,162	\$3,109	52.7	1.3
55	41,353	37,945	26,655	70.2	\$3,172	\$3,087	53.8	1.2
56	44,138	40,423	27,671	68.5	\$3,179	\$3,080	54.7	1.3
57	47,839	43,869	29,723	67.8	\$3,177	\$3,077	55.7	1.3
58	49,488	45,303	30,093	66.4	\$3,133	\$3,006	56.7	1.3
59	51,343	46,897	31,012	66.1	\$3,067	\$2,933	57.6	1.4
60	65,199	59,318	41,329	69.7	\$2,730	\$2,547	58.5	1.5
61	67,286	61,007	42,756	70.1	\$2,624	\$2,421	59.5	1.5
62	66,495	60,280	41,560	68.9	\$2,615	\$2,378	60.4	1.6
63	64,784	58,803	39,652	67.4	\$2,611	\$2,354	61.4	1.6
64	63,950	57,593	38,925	67.6	\$2,595	\$2,327	62.3	1.7
65	61,968	56,193	37,513	66.8	\$2,585	\$2,293	63.2	1.8
66	60,493	54,668	36,320	66.4	\$2,584	\$2,245	64.2	1.8
67	58,537	52,986	34,998	66.1	\$2,584	\$2,228	65.0	2.0
68	58,616	53,420	35,624	66.7	\$2,564	\$2,178	66.0	2.0
69	58,427	53,447	35,920	67.2	\$2,496	\$2,118	66.9	2.1
70	56,393	51,905	34,786	67.0	\$2,477	\$2,073	67.8	2.2
71	57,600	53,283	35,307	66.3	\$2,456	\$2,043	68.7	2.3

Military Retirees as of September 30, 2021 and Electing SBP Benefits

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
72	62,452	58,227	38,619	66.3	\$2,446	\$2,018	69.6	2.5
73	63,325	59,284	39,639	66.9	\$2,470	\$2,018	70.5	2.5
74	67,737	63,533	42,679	67.2	\$2,514	\$2,034	71.3	2.7
75	49,806	46,768	31,558	67.5	\$2,578	\$2,072	72.2	2.8
76	42,009	39,562	26,793	67.7	\$2,608	\$2,085	73.1	2.9
77	39,636	37,314	24,983	67.0	\$2,676	\$2,131	73.9	3.1
78	40,852	38,475	25,288	65.7	\$2,692	\$2,116	74.8	3.2
79	35,512	33,586	21,562	64.2	\$2,662	\$2,104	75.7	3.2
80	31,275	29,655	18,750	63.2	\$2,717	\$2,095	76.7	3.3
81	29,245	27,831	17,922	64.4	\$2,751	\$2,125	77.5	3.5
82	27,518	26,214	17,159	65.5	\$2,689	\$2,108	78.4	3.6
83	26,939	25,798	17,086	66.2	\$2,665	\$2,098	79.3	3.7
84	25,237	24,291	16,119	66.4	\$2,675	\$2,136	80.4	3.6
85	22,878	22,049	14,773	67.0	\$2,671	\$2,179	81.1	3.9
86	20,176	19,496	13,421	68.8	\$2,745	\$2,249	82.0	4.0
87	17,346	16,815	11,568	68.8	\$2,887	\$2,378	82.8	4.2
88	15,035	14,683	9,984	68.0	\$2,965	\$2,463	83.8	4.2
89	13,291	12,990	8,877	68.3	\$2,942	\$2,491	84.6	4.4
90	11,563	11,310	7,868	69.6	\$2,944	\$2,511	85.5	4.5
91	9,759	9,602	6,594	68.7	\$2,904	\$2,551	86.4	4.6
92	7,019	6,870	4,750	69.1	\$3,008	\$2,649	87.0	5.0
93	4,855	4,743	3,353	70.7	\$3,058	\$2,745	87.5	5.5
94	2,841	2,791	1,969	70.5	\$3,031	\$2,757	88.3	5.7
95	2,013	1,972	1,444	73.2	\$3,056	\$2,741	89.2	5.8
96	1,632	1,600	1,264	79.0	\$3,185	\$2,818	90.5	5.5
97	1,276	1,257	969	77.1	\$3,049	\$2,655	91.0	6.0
98	887	877	659	75.1	\$3,308	\$3,037	91.1	6.9
99	644	632	477	75.5	\$3,153	\$2,735	92.7	6.3
100+	1,012	987	761	77.1	\$3,248	\$2,970	94.4	6.5
UNK	28	27	18	66.7	\$3,241	\$2,620	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2,179,710	1,992,686	1,362,653	68.4	\$2,649	\$2,373	62.8	1.3

